OPERA

Index

to

Volume 38

1987

Index to OPERA—Volume 38

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 15
III INDEX OF OPERAS *page* 20
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers etc.) *page* 33

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

F indicates the Festival Number

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages 1 – 112 January
113 – 224 February
353 – 480 March
553 – 480 April
481 – 592 May
593 – 720 June
pages 721 – 848 July
849 – 976 August
977 – 1104 September
1105 – 1232 October
1233 – 1344 November
1345 – 1472 December
pages F1 – F128 Festival Issue

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and London: English National Opera). Exceptions are: English Touring Opera, Kent Opera, Opera 80, Opera East, Opera Rara, Pavilion Opera, Phoenix Opera, Travelling Opera Show, Scottish Opera, Welsh National Opera

Aarhus:
Den Jyske Opera....1432-4(p)
Plans....1036
Helsinore Theatre....1052(p)
Adelaide:
State Opera of South Australia....1158, 1179
Plans....163
Festival....738
Aglié Festival....1272
Aix-en-Provence Festival....F69-74(p)
Plans....534-5
Albert Schweitzer Music Award....1008
Aldeburgh Festival....623, F28-9
Plans....413
Alessandria: Opera Workshop....153
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera..558-9, 684-6(p), 934-6(p)
Plans....783
At Holland Festival....1277-8
Berlin, Komische Oper....684
Musiektheater....82-4(p)
Anglo-Austrian Music Society....1386
Anna Instone grants....249
Arts Council
30, 130, 342, 496-7, 607, 622, 737-8, 872, 1135, 1136-41, 1364-5
Music Advisory Panel....873
ATER....928, 929
Auckland:
Aotea Centre....1311
Mercury Theatre....1310-11
University of Auckland....1311
Augsburg: Municipal Theatre....77-8
Augusta Opera....44, 1398
Austin: Lyric Theatre
Plans....1163
Australian Musical Foundation....1381
Avignon: Opéra d'Avignon et des Pays de Vaucluse....798-9
Plans....1284
'The axe falls again' by Rodney Milnes....496-7
Ayr: Opera West....702-3
Plans....162
Bad Orb summer school....942
Baltimore:
Lyric Opera
Plans....531
Baltimore Opera International Competition....873
Banff Festival of the Arts
Plans....786
'Bangzi Opera' by Mary V. Coit 880-4(p), 1013-17(p)
Barcelona:
Gran Teatre del Liceu 194(p), 1072-4, 1206-7(p)
Plans....413, 1290, 1405-6
International Singing Contest 'Francisco Viñas'....884
Basle:
City Theatre....561-3(p), 941-2
Plans....914

Theater Dreiländereck
In Wiesbaden.....F94
Bath Festival
Plans.....165
Batignano Festival.....F106
Bayreuth..415, 517-21(p), 1127-8, F78-84(p)
Plans.....285, 413-14, 1339, 1406
Exterior.....518(p)
BBC
217-18, 255-6, 343-4, 374, 471-2, 968-70, 1008, 1223-4, 1336-8
Plans
56, 169, 290, 418, 539, 658, 792, 917, 1043, 1171, 1291, 1395, 1409
Belfast: Northern Ireland Opera.....1324-5
Plans.....1034
Belgrade Opera
Plans.....53-4
Benjamin Britten Composer's
Competition.....31
Berkhamsted: Chiltern Opera
Plans.....779
Berlin (East):
Deutsche Staatsoper.....1436-7(p)
In Tokyo.....933-4
Komische Oper
In Amsterdam.....684
Staatsoper Studio.....1191-2
Berlin (West):
Deutsche Oper
433-5(p), 885, 886-7(p), 1134, 1191, 1193-4
Plans.....535, 781
Academy of the Arts.....885-6
Berlin Chamber Opera
Plans.....652
Berlin College of Music.....1194
Festival
Plans.....535
House of Arts Bethanien.....886
Kammeroper.....885
Theater des Westens...1194, 1436, 1437-8
Berne:
City Theatre.....563-5, 1207-9(p)
Plans.....1467
Casino.....563
Bielefeld: Städtische Bühnen....674-6(p), 888-9
Plans.....910-11
Binghamton: Tri-Cities Opera
Plans.....1282
Birmingham:
Birmingham Music Theatre.....838
Plans.....531
City of Birmingham Orchestra
Plans.....1162
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra
Plans.....907
City of Birmingham Touring Opera
1321-2
Plans.....1096, 1161-2
Friends of Welsh National Opera
290, 657, 290, 1168
Leningrad, Kirov Opera.....1216
Plans.....50, 162
Midland Music Makers Grand Opera
Society.....209
Polytechnic School of Music...703-4, 873
Bloemfontein: Pacofs Opera
Plans.....165
Bochum.....385
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale
445-6(p), 679, 680-1, 926-7, 1067-8
Plans.....913
At Holland Festival.....1277
Plans.....535
Church of San Giorgio.....927
Teatro Delle Celebrazioni.....679-80
Bonn:
Bonn Opera.....555-6, 1058-9(p)
Plans.....652-3
Werkstaat.....556
World Music Days
Plans.....736
Book reviews:
'A book of British music festivals'
by Richard Adams.....140-1
'Bravo' by Helena Matheopoulos....748-9
'The British Musical Theatre' by
Kurt Gänzl.....1267-8
'British opera in retrospect'.....141
'Charles Mackerras' by Nancy Phelan
1264-5
'Claudia Muzio' by Eduardo
Arnosi.....749
'Daedalus—journal of the American
Academy of Arts and Sciences'.....385-6
'Elegy for a Soprano' by Kay
Nolte Smith.....516
'Flagstad' by Howard Vogt.....1381-3
'Gilbert and Sullivan: the creative conflict'
by David Eden.....386-7
'Die grossen Sänger' by Jürgen Kesting
1131-2
'A History of the Salzburg Festival' by
Stephen Gallup.....1384-5
'Joan Sutherland' by Norma Major
874-5
'The Joan Sutherland album'.....386
'John McCormack: A Centenary
Discography' by E.G. Mathews
1010-12
'John McCormack: A Comprehensive
Discography' by Paul W. Worth
and Jim Cartwright.....1010-12
'Look at the Record' by Joan Parkhill
Baillie.....749-50
'Maria Jeritza—Primadonna des Verismo'
by Robert Werba.....515-16
'Maria Malibran' by April Fitzlyon.747-8
'The Memoirs of Ethel Smyth'.....1266-7
'Monte Carlo Opera 1910-1951' by
T.J. Walsh.....139-40
'Opera, Ideology and Film' by
Jeremy Tambling.....745-6
'Otto Edelmann' by Steffi-Maria
Schlinke.....875-6
'Puccini the Thinker' by John
L. DiGaetani.....746-7
'The Real Wagner'.....1009-10
'Satie, Ravel and Poulenc' by
Manuel Rosenthal.....1385-6
'The Unknown Puccini' by Michael
Kaye.....1265-6
'Verdi: A Life in the Theatre'
by Charles Osborne.....1383-4

'Who's who in Mozart's operas' by Joachim Kaiser....141-2
'Die Wiener Staatsoper im Exil' by Hubert Hackenberg and Walter Herrmann....1132
Books received142, 387, 750, 876, 1141, 1391
Bordeaux:
Grand-Théâtre
Plans....1284-5
May Festival....F74-5
Plans....535
Boston:
Opera Company of Boston 639-42(p), 893-5
Festival of Soviet Music
Plans....1255-6
Bournemouth Sinfonietta....30
Bratislava: Slovak National Theatre....795-7
Bregenz Festival....F63-5(p)
Plans....165, 1168
Bremen:
Bremer Theater....1059-61
Plans....1039
Theater am Goetheplatz....78-9, 435-6
Bremerhaven: Musiktheater....1134-5
Bridgeport: Connecticut Grand Opera....766-7, 1023
Brighton:
Brighton Philharmonic Orchestra,
Plans....1162
Drottningholm Court Theatre Company....943-4
Festival....836-8, 943-4
Plans....165, 414
New Sussex Opera....31, 836-7
Plans....165, 414
Friends....290, 418
Brisbane:
Australian Opera
Plans....1402-3
Lyric Opera of Queensland....1425-6
Plans....285
Bristol University Department of Drama....247
British Council....1008
British Library....30
Brno: State Theatre....431-2, 1184-5
Plans....1403
Brussels:
National Opera/Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie.299-300, 428, 772-3, 1180-2(p)
Plans....909, 1035-6
Exterior....301(p)
In Berlin
Plans....535
At Holland Festival
Plans....535
Budapest:
Hungarian State Opera 384, 1200-3(p), 1309-10, 1439-41(p)
In Wiesbaden....F93-4(p)
Plans....288
Erkel Theatre....1202
International Music Competition 133, 247
Buenos Aires: Teatro Colón 278, 299, 547-8, 1308-9, 1421-2
Plans....284
Busseto:
Festival....F107
International Competition for Verdi Voices....133
Buxton Festival....859, F29-32(p)
Plans....653
'Callas: a polemic' by Rupert Christiansen....617-22(p)
Cambridge:
Cambridge University Gilbert and Sullivan Society....465-6
Cambridge University Opera Society....581
Plans....410
Competition....581
Cambridge (Mass.):
Janus Comic Opera Company....272
Massachusetts Institute of Technology....271-2
Royal Victorian Opera Company....272
Canadian Music Council....1008
Canterbury: Kent Opera....691-2(p)
Plans....1007
Canterbury Opera (N.Z.)....1311
Cape Town: CAPAB....1070
Caracalla Festival....1273-5(p)
Cardiff:
Cardiff New Opera Group....91-2
Plans....1282
St David's Hall
Plans....1034
see also Welsh National Opera
Carl Maria von Weber Competition for Composers....688
Carpentras: Offenbach Festival....F75-6
Plans....786
Cassel: Staatstheater 803-4, 1061-3(p), 1436
Plans....413, 533, 1164
In Berlin
Plans....535
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini....927-8
Plans....164
Central Opera Service (USA)....132
České Budějovice
Plans....1403
Channel 4 Television....343, 709-11, 1463-4
Plans 13, 282, 384, 418, 917, 1162, 1226, 1291, 1409, 1467
Charleston: Spoleto (USA) Festival F46-7(p)
Plans....287, 536
Charlotte: Opera Carolina....44-5, 895
Château d'Ancy le Franc
Plans....414
Château de Beauchamps French Music Festival
Plans....864
Chautauqua Opera
Plans....282
Cheltenham:
Festival....1081-4(p)
Plans....166

Town Hall
Plans 907
Chicago:
Lyric Opera.....31, 623, 1018-21
Plans.....163, 531-2, 907
Lyric Opera Center for American Artists.....249
Chichester Festival Theatre.....841-2
Christchurch: Academy Opera.....1312
Christmas competition 1986.....472
Cincinnati Opera
131, 272-3, 506, 767, 1154-5
Cleveland:
Cleveland Opera
Plans.....282, 532, 651
Lyric Opera Cleveland
Plans 411
'Clocks and squirrels' by Ronald Crichton 740-5(p)
Cologne:
City Opera...248-9, 436-8(p), 505, 889-90
Plans.....533-4
In Tel-Aviv
Plans.....1380
World Music Days,
Plans 736
Columbus: Opera Columbus
Plans.....282, 411
Vocal Competition.....738
Consort of Musicke.....1135
Cooperstown: Glimmerglass Opera.....1135
Plans 651
Copenhagen: Royal Opera 300-2(p), 432-3(p), 903, 922
Plans 910
Cosmopolitan Magazine.....1381
Costa Mesa: Opera Pacific.....642-3, 767-8
Council for National Academic Awards....1381
Créteil: ARCAL.....799-800(p)
Dallas:
Dallas Opera.....30, 400-2
Plans.....282-3
Lyric Opera of Dallas
Plans 651
'A Dame for all seasons' by Richard Bebb.....238-47(p)
Dame Joan Hammond Award.....31
'Dargomyzhsky's realist Don Juan' by John Warrack.....367-72
Dartford: Kent Opera.....573-4
Dartington International Summer School
Plans 688
Darwin: Australian Opera
Plans.....1403
Debrecen 1441-2
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize.....623
Denver:
Central City Opera
Plans 651
Opera Colorado
Plans.....283, 532
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre
132, 1150-3(p)
Plans.....532, 651, 907, 1402
Deutsche Grammophon.....919, 1145-6
Dijon Opera.....673
Plans.....1403
D'Oyly Carte Opera Trust.....132
Dresden Festival.....F95-8(p)
Plans 414
Drottningholm:
Court Theatre.....131, 1278, 1299-1300(p)
Plans 535
In Brighton.....943-4
Plans.....165, 414
Stockholm, Royal Opera.....1300-1
Dublin:
Dublin Grand Opera Society..249, 1053-4
Plans.....476, 1403
Opera Theatre Company.....302-3
Plans.....1036
Dubrovnik Festival
Plans 654
Duisburg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein
see Düsseldorf
Dumfries: Scottish Opera-Go-Round
581-2
Dunedin Opera Company.....1311
Durban:
Natal Performing Arts Council
Plans 165
Natal Playhouse.....1071
Plans 914
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein
79-80(p), 556-7, 1063-4(p), 1194-5
Plans 911
Ealing:
Midsummer Opera.....1335
Opera Venture
Plans 779
Edinburgh:
Compagnie de Divas.....F38
Edinburgh University.....104-5
Festival.....F12(p), F32-9(p)
Plans.....786, F27
Sinfonia Opera.....1461
Editorial comments:
January: 'What does the orchestra scream?'.....11-13
March: 'Yes, but how?'.....237
April: 'Harold Rosenthal 1917-87'.....366
May: 'The axe falls again'.....496-7
June: 'Good housekeeping'.....607
July: 'Everything in the Garden'.....731
August: 'Now we know'.....859
September: 'Food for thought'.....989
October: 'Extras included'.....1245
Edmonton Opera
Plans 910
Elisabeth Schwarzkopf/Walter Legge Society Grant Awards.....249
Ely: Pavilion Opera.....960
EMI Records.....737, 1134
'English opera criticism in the interwar years', 8: Hussey of *The Spectator* by John Steane....143-8(p)
English Song Award.....738
English Touring Opera:
In Kingston-upon-Thames.....210
Plans.....50
Enschede: Opera Forum
Plans 913
Erna Spoorenberg Prize for Opera.....1256
Ernst von Siemens Music Prize.....1008
Essen.....80-1, 1195-6
Plans 911

Esso/Glyndebourne Touring Opera
Singers' Award....31
Eutin Festival
Plans....286
Evanston: Light Opera Works
Plans....651
'Everything in the Garden' by
Rodney Milnes....731
'Extras included' by Rodney Milnes....1245
Federation of International Music
Competitions....133
Ferrara: Teatro Comunale....928
'50 years on' by Desmond Shawe-Taylor
624-8(p)
'A Finnish Janáček?' by Rodney Milnes
868-71(p)
Fitzroy: Victoria State Opera
Plans....533
Florence:
Teatro Comunale....153-4, 800, F102
Plans....1135, 1287
Maggio Musicale....1133(p), F102-5(p)
Plans....414-15, F105
'Food for thought' by Rodney Milnes...989
'Forbes Robinson, 1926-87' by
Robin Stapleton....878-9(p)
Frankfurt:
City Opera....132, 309-10, 476, 804-5(p)
Plans....1164
Alte Oper:
In Edinburgh....F34-5(p)
Plans....654, 911
World Music Days
Plans....736
Freiburg: Stadttheater....385, 1196-7(p)
Plans....11
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier
190, 676-7(p)
Plans....1164-5
Geneva:
Grand Théâtre
505, 559-61(p), 939-41(p), 1209-10(p),
1443-5(p)
Plans....783-6
International Competition....133, 586
Genoa: Teatro Margherita
523-5(p), 681-2
Plans....1404
George London Prize....738
German Historical Institute....247
Giza
Plans....910
Glasgow:
Glasgow Grand Opera Society....836
Mayfest
Plans....415
Royal Scottish Academy of Music
583, 1091-2, 1380
Wagner Society
Plans....36
see also Scottish Opera
Glassboro: Hollybush Festival....1155
'Gluck: some anniversary reflections'
by Max Loppert....1246-51(p)
Glyndebourne
732-5(p), 742(p), 873, 1008, 1139, 1363,
F14-27(p)
Plans....286, 688, 1167-8, 1226, F124
In London
Plans....162
Touring Opera
16, 30, 496, 506, 1449-53(p)
Plans....906, 1033
In London
Plans....1401
Enlargement of auditorium....1134
Sponsorship....736
Goethe Institute....247
'Good housekeeping' by Rodney Milnes....607
Göteborg: Stora Teater....623
Göttingen: Handel Festival....F84
Grawemeyer Award for Music Composition
1008
Graz:
Graz Opera....249, 1008, 1427-8
'Styrian August'
Plans....415
Grim's Dyke: Summer Evenings of Song
Plans....907
Gütersloh
Plans....1165
Haddo House....701-2
Hagen: Städtische Buhnen....1065
Halle:
Handel Festival....F99-101
Plans....654
Landestheater
In Dresden
Plans....414
Hamburg:
Staatsoper....438-40, 554-5
At Holland Festival....1277
Plans....535, 781-2
F.V.S. Foundation....1256
Theater für Kinder
In Wiesbaden....F94
Hanover:
Niedersächsische Staatstheater....890-1
Plans....212, 476, 911-12
In Berlin
Plans....535
Landestheater....310-11(p)
'Harold Rosenthal 1917-87' by Rodney Milnes
366
Harrogate: English Northern
Philharmonia....215-16
Havana: Gran Teatro
Plans....413
Heidenheim Festival
Plans....535
Hellbrunn Fest....F65-6
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera....1186-7(p)
In Edinburgh....F32-3, F35-8(p)
National Conservatory....1188
new opera house....1380
Henley Festival....F40
Plans....535
Herrenhausen Festival....F85
Hobart: Australian Opera
Plans....1403
Holland Festival....1276-8
Plans....535
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre....768-9
Plans....532

Houston:
Houston Grand Opera
31, 273, 402-3(p), 506, 764-5(p), 1008, 1153, 1252-3, 1366
Plans....283
Houston Opera Center....384
Huddersfield: Hudawi Centre....130
Hull:
Opera North....86-7(p), 1447-8
University Departments of Music and Drama....580-1
Ian Fleming Charitable Trust...31, 873, 1467
In the news
30-1, 130-2(p), 248-9(p), 383-5, 505-6, 622-3, 736-8, 872-3, 1008, 1134-5, 1255-6, 1380-1
Innsbruck....71-2, 182, 1028-9
Plans....1035
Festival of Early Music....F66
International Association of Opera Directors....623
International Belvedere Competition....1386
International Centre of Contemporary Music Theatre....1256
Irene Jessner Scholarship....384
Jackson: Mississippi Opera
Plans....532
Jerusalem:
Festival....F101
New Israeli Opera
Plans....285
John Christie Award....1135
John Noble Bursary....132
Karlsruhe:
Badisches Staatstheater
311-12, 506, 677-8(p), 1197-8
Plans....738, 1039-40
Grosses Haus
Plans....1290
Handel Festival....F85-6
Opera Studo
In Rio de Janeiro....1431
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship
132, 623, 873
Kent Opera....622
Plans....161, 409
In Canterbury....691-2(p)
Plans....1007
In Cheltenham....1081-4(p)
Plans....166
In Dartford....573-4
In London....1330-2(p)
Plans....531, 1034
In Tunbridge Wells
Plans....1007, 1161
Finances....496, 607, 859, 872
Kiel....873
Kiev: State Academy for Opera and Ballet
In Dresden....F95
Plans....414
Kings Lynn: Opera East....208-9
Kingston-upon-Thames: English Touring Opera....210
Kirov Opera: British tour
Plans....50, 162
Krefeld: Vereinigten Städtischen Bühnen....76-7(p), 1192-3(p)
La Côte-St-André Berlioz Festival
Plans....654
Lahti: Finnish National Opera....1186
Lake George Opera Festival....384
Plans....654
'Late extra memories' by Frank Johnson
1367-71(p)
Lausanne: Théâtre Municipal....1314
Plans....534, 1288-9
Lawrenceville: June Opera Festival of New Jersey....F48-9
Leeds:
Opera North
199-203(p), 327-8(p), 329-30(p), 689-90(p), 696-7, 814-17, 1245, 1358-62(p), 1447-8(p), 1455-6(p)
Plans.49, 281, 905, 1033, 1281, 1401
In Hull....86-7(p)
Friends of Opera North....1168, 1407
Pre-performance talks....1168
Workshop productions....130
Festival....623
Plans....1040
West Riding Opera....957-8
Leipzig:
Capella Fidicina....F98
In Dresden
Plans....414
International Competition J.S. Bach...133
Leningrad: Kirov Opera...751-4(p), 762-3(p)
In Birmingham....1216
In London
989, 1086-91(p), 1211-12, 1375-9(p)
Plans....530
Lenox Dale: Berkshire Festival Opera
Plans....780
'Lethal routine' by Max Loppert....121
Lewes:
Friends of New Sussex Opera....290, 418
Hilliard Festival of Voices
Plans....654
Lewiston: Artpark....F49-51(p)
Liberec....1185-6
Plans....1403
Liebig....1392-5(p)
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie....1182-3
Plans....909-10
Lille Festival
Plans....1285
Linbury Trust....506
Linz:
Festival
Plans....654
Landestheater
Plans....909
Lisbon: Teatro São Carlos....192-3, 1204-6
Plans....164-5, 1405
Llantilio Crossenny: London Opera Players
835-6
Lodz: Teatr Wielki....506
In Dresden....F95, F96-8(p)
Plans....414
Lombard and Ulster Music Foundation....738

London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
18-29(p), 90-1, 92-100(p), 121, 195-6(p), 205-7(p), 257-64(p), 323-7(p), 328-9, 331-3(p), 341, 376, 383, 452-5(p), 457-9(p), 505, 571-2(p), 575-80(p), 614, 694-6(p), 699-700(p), 731, 737, 817-18(p), 819-23(p), 867, 945-8(p), 951-4(p), 956-7(p), 1079-80(p), 1084-5(p), 1226, 1249(p), 1251(p), 1255, 1325-6, 1327-8(p), 1332-4(p), 1358-62(p), 1367-71(p), 1377(p)
Plans
30, 49, 161, 281, 409, 530, 649, 777-8, 905, 1033, 1161, 1281, 1401
Board....505, 736
Computerized booking system
464, 614-15
Finances....128, 130, 254, 496-7, 607
'Garden Concerts'....470-1, 736
Industrial dispute....1210
Pre-performance talks....539
Redevelopment plan
373, 859, 872, 1380
Royal Opera House Trust....872
Study days....476
Surtitles....14-17, 736, 1127
Ticket prices
497, 739, 859, 872, 1001, 1252
English National Opera
17, 87, 100-4(p), 121, 196-7(p), 203-5(p), 319-22(p), 335-8(p), 383, 451-2(p), 457, 460-1, 572-3(p), 694, 697-9(p), 813-14, 821, 829-34(p), 859, 866-7, 948-9(p), 1008, 1139(p), 1218-19(p), 1245, 1317-21(p), 1322-4(p), 1457-60(p), 373-4
Plans
49, 161, 281, 409, 529-30, 905, 1033, 1161, 1281, 1401
Finances....130, 497
Friends of ENO
56, 171, 290, 418, 539, 614, 914, 1040, 1168, 1291, 1406
Pre-performance talks
56, 171, 418, 539, 657, 1175, 1291
Ticket prices....739
Abbey Opera....214-15, 706-8(p)
Almeida Theatre....506, 950-1(p)
Plans....535
Amherst Junior School, Hackney
615, 963
Aquarius Ensemble....1217-18(p)
Arts Trust
Plans....1034
Barbican....842-3, 1220-1, 1462-3
Plans
50, 282, 530, 650, 779, 907, 1034, 1162, 1282, 1402
Barbican Cinema
Plans....1402
Battersea theatre plan....1256
Baylis Programme....963-4, 1406
BBC Concert Orchestra
Plans....1282
BBC Symphony Orchestra
Plans....1162
Bloomsbury Theatre
692-3, 706-8(p), 839-40, 961
Plans....50
British Library National Sound Archive
248
British Museum
Plans....290, 292, 418
Britten Opera Theatre....88-9(p)
Camden Festival....690-1, 692-3, 706-8(p)
Plans....166
Cannon Cinema
Plans....1282
Chaucer Theatre
Plans....461
Chelsea Opera Group....708-9, 1461-2
Plans....282, 650, 1034, 1162
Christ Church, Spitalfields....965-7
City of Birmingham Orchestra
Plans....1162
City of London Festival
Plans....166, 654
Downshire Players of London
210-11
Endymion Music Theatre
622, 949-50
English Bach Festival....1086
English Baroque Soloists....842-3
Plans....1282
Fires of London....341-2
Glyndebourne Opera
Plans....162, 1401
Guildhall School of Music
583-4(p), 737, 961-3(p), 1094
Plans....162, 650, 1281
Gold Medal....1135
ICA Theatre....89-90
Institute of Contemporary Arts....1255
International Opera Festival
Plans....286-7, 384, 539, 657
John Lewis Auditorium....834-5
King's College
Plans....290
Leningrad, Kirov Opera
989, 1086-91(p), 1211-12, 1375-9(p)
Plans....50, 162, 530
London Chamber Opera
Plans....410
London College of Music....738
London Concert Orchestra....1462-3
Plans....1162
London Mozart Players
Plans....1034, 1162
London Opera Players
In Llantilio Crossenny....835-6
Plans....410
London Philharmonic Orchestra....1134
Plans....1162, 1402
London Savoyards
Plans....650, 907, 1162, 1282
London Sinfonietta....30, 31
Plans....1281
London Symphony Orchestra
Plans....907, 1282
London University Department of Extra-Mural Studies....461
Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith....207
Matrix Ensemble....954-6(p)

Mayer-Lismann lectures
56, 539, 657, 1168, 1292, 1407
Midsummer Opera....465
Monteverdi Choir....842-3
Plans....1282
Morley Opera....214, 702, 959
Music Club of London
56, 539, 1168, 1406
MusICA....1255
National Opera Studio
839-40, 1008
National Theatre Studio....1217-18(p)
National Youth Music Theatre
Plans....1281
New Sadler's Wells Opera
455-7(p), 459-60, 607, 1456-7
Plans....161-2, 907, 1034
Old Vic....1093-4
Plans....907
Opera Course
Plans....1467
Opera East....1460
Opera Factory London Sinfonietta
944-5, 1212-16(p), 1380
Plans....906-7, 1281
Opera lectures
Plans
56, 171, 290, 418, 539, 657, 914, 1040-1, 1168, 1291-2, 1406-7
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment....1221-2
Plans....778, 1162, 1402
Palace Theatre....840-1
Plans....476
Philharmonia Orchestra
Plans....282
Prince of Wales Theatre
Plans....1282
Proms....1222, 1336
Plans....778
Purcell Room
Plans....50, 162, 530, 778, 1034
Putney Music....1168, 1291
Queen Elizabeth Hall
341-2, 959-60, 967, 1212-16(p), 1217-18(p), 1221-2, 1330-2(p), 1461-2
Plans
50, 530, 531, 650, 778, 906-7, 1034, 1162, 1281, 1282, 1402
Recorded Vocal Art Society
Plans
56, 171, 290, 418, 539, 657, 1040, 1168, 1291, 1406
Royal Academy of Music...467, 738, 1091
Plans....216
Royal Albert Hall....1222, 1336
Plans....778, 914
Royal College of Music
88-9(p), 466-7, 964-5, 1092-3
Plans....148, 778
Royal Festival Hall
Plans
50, 162, 282, 384, 410, 530, 650, 778-9, 907, 1034, 1162, 1281, 1282, 1402
Royal Shakespeare Company....1093-4
Plans....50
Sadler's Wells Opera....859
Sadler's Wells Theatre
197-9(p), 248, 455-7(p), 459-60, 744(p), 1224
Plans....650, 1281
Friends of Sadler's Wells....1168
St Donat's Music Theatre....708
St John's Smith Square
Plans....1282
Salomon Orchestra....340-1
Schwarzkopf/Legge Society....1040
Seven Dials monument....1256
Shaftesbury Theatre....1094-6(p)
South Bank
Plans
50, 162, 410, 530, 650, 778, 906-7, 1162, 1282
Spitalfields Festival
Plans....654
Theatre Museum....506
Travelling Opera Show....959-60
Trinity College of Music....961
University College Opera....468-9(p)
Plans....50, 139, 1402
Vivaldi Concertante
Plans....1162
Vocem....211-12
Volte Face....690-1
Wagner Society
36, 56, 171, 506, 1168, 1291, 1406
Wembley Arena
Plans....530
Wexford Festival Opera
Plans....1282
Wigmore Hall....1135
Plans....779, 1034
Wilhelm Furtwängler Society....290
Young Vic....963-4(p)
London Weekend Television....1463-4
Plans....418
Long Beach Opera...45-6(p), 769-70(p), 1023-4
Los Angeles:
Music Center...42-4(p), 154-6(p), 1303-6(p)
Plans....50-1, 779-80
Los Angeles Concert Opera Association
Plans....1402
Louisville:
Kentucky Opera....1024-5
Plans....1282
Kentucky Center for the Arts....156-7
University of Louisville....1008
Lucerne: City Theatre....565-6, 1077-8
Plans....914
Ludwigsburg:
Festival....F86-7(p)
Plans....536
Ludwigsburger Schlossfestspiele
In Wiesbaden
Plans....288
Lugo: Teatro Rossini....446-7
Luxor: Ente Arena di Verona....922-3
Lyons:
Lyons Opera....F11(p)
Plans....1038-9
Berlioz Festival....1434-5(p)
Plans....654
Théâtre Célestins....1056-7(p)
Macerata: Arena Sferisterio....F107-9(p)
Plans....655

'Mackerras at work' by Nancy Phelan 990-6(p)
Madrid: Teatro de la Zarzuela 937-9(p), 1312-13(p)
Manchester:
Hallé Orchestra
Plans....1035
Kirov Opera
Plans....50, 162
Royal Exchange Theatre Company...1464-5
Royal Northern College of Music 704-6(p), 873, 1135
Mannheim:
Nationaltheater.....440-1(p), 738, 802-3(p)
Plans....1165
Festival Opera Evenings
Plans....912
'Maria Ivogün—an appreciation' by Alan Blyth....1372-3
Marseilles Opéra.....186-7, 552-3, 1190-1
Plans....1285
'The Marshalls at Bayreuth' by Rupert Christiansen....517-21(p)
Martina Franca: Valle d'Itria Festival....1272-3(p)
Plans....655
Mary Lynn Memorial Award....738
Mary Martin Prize....738
Melbourne:
Australian Opera
Plans....1402
Victoria State Opera....548-9, 623, 1426-7
In Fitzroy
Plans....533
Metz: Théâtre de Metz....187
Plans....1285
Miami: Greater Miami Opera 384, 643-4, 895-6
Plans....51, 411, 1035, 1282
Milan: La Scala....522-3, 1142-5(p)
Plans....1286-7
In Berlin,
Plans....535
Milwaukee:
Florentine Opera....897-8(p)
Plans....651
Skylight Comic Opera
Plans....1035
Minnesota:
Minnesota Opera....506
Saint Paul Chamber Orchestra....506
Miriam Licette Scholarship....623
Modena: Teatro Comunale....1067
Monte Carlo:
Monte Carlo Opera...139-40, 557-8(p), 807
Plans....53, 1166, 1404-5
Printemps des Arts de Monte Carlo....F122-3(p)
Montepulciano Festival....F109-11(p)
Plans....786
Montpellier Opera....800
Montreal: L'Opéra de Montréal 670-1, 1030, 1051
Plans....412-13
'Monumental achievement' by Jane Glover....1129-31
Mörbisch: Seefestspiele
Plans....787
Moscow:
Bolshoy Opera....315-18(p), 760-1(p), 838
In Wiesbaden....F92-3
Plans....287
Children's Musical Theatre....761
Festival of American Music
Plans....1255
Moscow Chamber Opera....761
'Russian Winter' Festival....760-1(p)
Stanislavsky Nemirovich Danchenko Theatre....761
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera...307-9(p), 891-3(p)
Plans....212, 782-3
In Berlin
Plans.....163-4, 476, 535, 1041, 1467
Bavarian Academy of Fine Arts....1008
Cuvilliés-Theater
Plans....1041
Festival....F87-9(p)
Plans....536, 655
Staatstheater am Gärtnerplatz
Plans....1165
Münster....679
Städtische Buhne....1065-7
Musicians Benevolent Fund....737
Nancy: Opéra de Nancy et de Lorraine 800-2(p)
Plans....1163, 1286, 1290
Nantes Opera
Plans....1403
Naples:
Teatro San Carlo....682-3(p), 928-9
Plans....52
Pietrasanta....929
National Endowment for the Arts (USA)...30
National Federation of Music Societies...1256
New Orleans: New Orleans Opera Association....403-5
Plans....411, 532
New York:
Metropolitan
267-9(p), 399-400, 638-9, 860-3(p), 1256, 1396-8(p)
Plans....410-11, 1041
Japanese tour
Plans....383
Metropolitan Opera Guild....1380
City Opera....129, 376, 1305-7
Plans....531
Amato Opera House....863
Plans....1163
Apollo Opera
Plans....411, 650
Brooklyn Academy of Music 269-71(p), 398-9, 765-6
Carnegie Hall....399, 638
Clarion Concerts....863-4
Fisher Hall....1307
Juilliard American Opera Center....864
La Mama E.T.C. Company....158, 179
Mannes College....863
Mostly Mozart Festival....1307
Music-Theatre Group....1025
Opera Ensemble of New York....271
Plans....1282

Opera Orchestra of New York.....399
Plans.....1035
Tully Hall.....269
Vineyard Opera
Plans.....1163
Newark: New Jersey State Opera
157-8(p), 898-9
Nice: Nice Opera.....305-6(p), 1056-8(p)
Plans.....1039
Nimbus Records.....506, 622
Nîmes Festival
Plans.....655
'Now we know' by Rodney Milnes.....859
Obituaries
37, 149-50, 256, 394, 637, 758-9, 877-8, 1012, 1135, 1263, 1374, 1379
Olomouc
Plans.....1403
Omaha: Opera Omaha
Plans.....1282-3
'On the cards' by David Thompson...1392-5(p)
Opava
Plans.....1403
Opera 80.....506, 1008
Plans.....54, 170, 292, 906, 1402
In Reading.....568-70(p)
'OPERA America'.....385, 1380-1
Opera East:
Plans.....1162
In Kings Lynn.....208-9
Opera Glass Award of Excellence.....1135
Opera News.....1380
Opera Rara
Plans.....384
Opera Survey USA.....1256
Opera West
In Ayr.....702-3
Orange: Les Chorégies d'Orange.....F77-8
Plans.....288, 415, F94
Osaka: Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper....933-4
Osijek
Plans.....54
Oslo: Norwegian Opera.....191-2, 936-7(p)
Plans.....53, 913-14
Ossiach-Villach: Carinthian Summer
Plans.....415
Otago University.....1311-12
'*Otello*: the legacy of Tamagno' by
Giorgio Gualerzi.....122-7(p), 628-30(p)
Ottawa:
National Arts Centre
Plans.....533
Opera Lyra
Plans.....652
Oxford:
Handel Festival
Plans.....655
Oxford Opera Festival
Plans.....1162
Oxford University Opera Club
213, 469-70
Palermo: Teatro Massimo.....524-6(p), 547
Politeama Garibaldi
Plans.....164
Paris:
Opéra
303-5(p), 551-2, 671-2(p), 1054-5(p), 1188-9(p)
Plans.....1036-7
Opéra-Comique/Salle Favart
395-7, 672-3, 800, 1189-90(p)
Plans.....1037
Les Arts Florissants.....395-7
Bastille Opéra.....1008
Festival d'Automne
Plans.....655
Maria Callas Foundation.....132
Palais Omnisports de Bercy.....923-4
Théâtre de Paris.....185-6
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées
Plans.....1037-8
Théâtre Musical de Paris Châtelet
397-8(p)
Plans.....1038
Warsaw Opera
Plans.....533
Parma:
Teatro Regio.....447-8(p), 929-30, 1068
Plans.....164
Parma Rotary Club Prize
'Giuseppe Verdi'.....1017
Pasadena: Loren L. Zachary Society.....873
Pavilion Opera.....960
Plans.....659, 779, 790, 916, 1044, 1170
People:
148: Anna Tomowa-Sintow, by
Harold Rosenthal.....250-3(p)
149: José Carreras by Noël Goodwin
507-12(p)
150: Jeffrey Tate by Elizabeth Forbes
631-7(p)
151: John Eliot Gardner by Alan Blyth
F8-14(p)
Peralada Festival.....F124
Perth: Australian Opera
Plans.....1403
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival...F112-15(p)
Plans.....287
Peter Moores Foundation.....737, 873, 1381
Peter Pears Singing Competition....623, 873
Peter Stuyvesant Foundation Scholarships
1008
Philadelphia:
Opera Company of Philadelphia
385, 405-6, 899-900
Plans.....51, 283, 651-2, 1035
Academy of Music.....406
Academy of Vocal Arts.....873
Pennsylvania Opera Club.....873
Pennsylvania Opera Theater.....1156-7
Plans.....1163
Philadelphia/Luciano Pavarotti
International Voice Competition.....652
Phoenix Opera.....496
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale.....930
Pittsburgh:
Pittsburgh Opera.....46, 67, 132, 384
Plans.....163, 283, 411-12, 652
Benedum Center for the Performing Arts
Plans.....411-12
Plzeň
Plans.....1403

Portsmouth Festival
Plans 536
'Powell Lloyd' by Frank Granville Barker 1373-4
Poznań: Great Theatre 1203
Prague:
National Theatre ..... 184-5, 773-4(p), 795
Plans 1403
In Vienna 71
Chamber Opera
In Dresden F95, F98
Plans 414
Smetana Theatre ..... 429-30(p), 795
Pretoria:
PACT 1380
Plans 1405
State Theatre 1071
Purcell-Britten Prize 31
Purchase: Pepsico Summerfare ..... F51-3(p)
Plans 787
Queensland University 249
Ravenna Festival ..... F116-17(p)
Plans 655
Readers' letters
14-17, 128-30, 254-6, 373-6, 512-15, 614-16, 738-9, 865-7, 996-1001, 1124-8, 1252-5, 1363-7
Reading: Opera 80 ..... 568-70(p)
Record reviews
61-4, 105-6, 174-6, 295-6, 344-5, 423-4, 473-4, 544, 585-6, 662-4, 711-12, 792, 843-6, 920, 9[illegible]-3, 1047-8, 1097, 1176, 1225-6, 1296, 1338-9, 1413-16, 1466-7
Records received 176
Regensburg: Stadttheater
Plans 912, 1165, 1290
Reggio Emilia:
Teatro Municipale 448-9, 930-1
Teatro Valli
Plans 164
Study course 673
Reims: Grand Théâtre
Plans 1286
'Remembering Elisabeth Grümmer' by Alan Blyth ..... 150(p)
Rennes 924-5
Richmond: Gemini Opera 339
Rio de Janeiro:
Teatro Municipal ... 182-3, 1029-30, 1429-31
Plans 412
International Singing Contest 873
Karlsruhe, Opera Studo 1431
'Robert Ashley and 'post-modernist' opera' by Keith Potter ..... 388-94(p)
Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra 383
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera .... 151-3(p), 925-6, 1145
Plans 52, 1287
In Dresden F95, F98
Plans 414
Accademia Santa Cecilia 925, 1145-6
Carissimi Musical Association Festival 1442
Rosa Ponselle Award 31, 132
Rouen: Théâtre des Arts
Plans 1286
Royal Overseas League 873, 1386
Royal Philharmonic Society 1008
Royal Society of Arts Music Scholarship 873
's-Hertogenbosch International Singing Competition 133
Sabadell: Teatre de la Faràndula 1075
Sainsbury's Award 506
St Albans Chamber Opera
Plans 162
St Donat's Music Theatre
In London 708
Saint-Etienne: Maison de la Culture et de la Communication
Plans 1163-4
St Louis:
Opera Theatre of St Louis ..... 1148-50(p)
Plans 283, 1402
Salzburg:
Easter Festival 738, 900-1
Plans 287, 288
Landestheater
Plans 780-1
Stagione Lirica F61-2
Summer Festival ..... 1384-5(p), F54-62(p)
Plans 166, 415
San Diego:
Civic Theater 179-80
San Diego Opera 644-5
Plans 412
San Francisco:
Davies Hall 1157
San Francisco Opera
67-9(p), 273-5(p), 505, 623, 1398, 1419
Plans 652
Herbst Theater 1022-3, 1252-3, 1366
Summer Seasons 30
San Marino: Teatro Nuovo 84
Santa Fe:
Santa Fe Opera
Plans 283-4
Festival ..... F42-6(p)
Santiago: Teatro Municipal
183-4, 1051-2, 1431-2
Plans 51-2
Savona: Teatro dell'Opera Giocosa 315
Plans 1165-6
Savonlinna Festival F67-9
Plans 166
Schallaburg: Renaissance-Schloss
Plans 909
Schwetzingen Festival ..... F90-2(p)
Scottish Arts Council 496
Scottish Opera
333-5(p), 450-1, 496, 567-8(p), 738, 810-13(p), 818-19, 826-9(p), 1326, 1328-30(p)
Plans
36, 49, 282, 649, 906, 907, 1034, 1281, 1401
Friends of Scottish Opera
539, 1041, 1168, 1292
Scottish Opera-Go-Round ... 581-2, 1334-5
Shell/Scottish Opera Singing Awards ... 132
'Scotto and *Madam Butterfly*' by Alan Blyth ..... 754-7(p)
Seattle:
Seattle Opera ... 129, 275-6, 645-6, 1419-20(p)
Plans 163, 284, 412
Festival ..... 1269-71(p)

Shanghai: Kunju Theatre
In Edinburgh.....F33, F38-9
Sheffield:
City Hall.....1366-7
South Yorkshire Opera.....958, 1128
Shell/Scottish Opera Singing Awards....132
Sherborne: Dorset Opera.....1219-20
s'Hertogenbosch: International
Singing Competition.....133, 1256
Sir Anthony Lewis Memorial Prize.....738
Sirmione: International Singing
Contest 'Beniamino Gigli'.....884
Skien.....936-7
'Smetana's romantic comedy' by Jan
Smaczny.....134-9(p)
Sofia: International Competition
for Young Opera Singers.....133
'Sondheim's operatic overtures' by
Jeremy Sams.....1002-7(p)
Sotheby's.....505
Southampton:
Southampton University
Plans.....167
Welsh National Opera.....693-4
'Spain, land of tenors' by Giorgio Gualerzi:
Part 1: from García to Paoli and Palet
1257-63(p)
Part 2: from Lázaro to Kraus'...1387-91(p)
The Spectator.....143-8(p)
Spoleto: Festival dei Due Mondi
F117-19(p)
Plans.....655
Spoleto (USA) Festival
Plans.....287, 536
'Sponsorship and subsidy' by Richard Law
1136-41(p)
Spotlight
55, 168, 289, 417, 537, 656, 788, 915, 1042,
1169, 1289, 1408
Stamford:
Connecticut Grand Opera...265-7(p), 1421
Plans.....907
Stamford State Opera
Plans.....907
Stia: Festa Musicale Stiana
Plans.....1406
Stockholm:
Royal Opera.....38-40(p), 623, 686-7
Plans.....1288
In Drottningholm.....1300-1
Confidencen
Plans.....655
Folkopera.....40-1(p)
In Edinburgh.....F32-4
Stour Festival
Plans.....655
Stuttgart:
Staatsoper
188-9, 441-2, 805-6, 1198-9, 1438-9
Plans.....912
Chamber Theatre.....189
Swansea:
Welsh National Opera
322-3, 1315-17(p), 1448, 1453-4(p)
Welsh National Opera lectures...914, 1041
Sydney: Australian Opera
249, 506, 623, 667, 1256, 1423-5(p)
Plans.....780, 1283-4
In Brisbane
Plans.....1402-3
In Melbourne
Plans.....1402
Szeged: National Theatre.....1442
Tampere City Theatre.....1187-8
Tel-Aviv:
New Israeli Opera.....312-13(p), 1134
In Jerusalem.....F101
Cologne Opera
Plans.....1380
Israel Center for Music and the
Performing Arts.....248
'Temirkanov and the Kirov Opera'
by Noël Goodwin.....751-4(p)
Tokyo:
Berlin, Deutsche Staatsoper.....933-4
New York Metropolitan
Plans.....383
Toronto.....749-50
Canadian Opera Company
72-4(p), 901-3(p), 1183-4
Plans.....285, 910
Opera Atelier.....1184
University of Toronto.....903
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival.....1275-6
Plans.....287
Toulon: Opéra Municipal
Plans.....1286
Toulouse:
Halle aux Grains.....797-8
International Singing Competition.....133
Tourcoing: Atelier Lyrique.....553
Plans.....1403
Tours: Grand Théâtre
Plans.....1403-4
Travelling Opera Show
Plans.....162, 170, 292
Trenton: New Jersey Symphony
Orchestra.....1025-6
Trieste: Teatro Verdi...313-15(p), 683-4, 931
Plans.....1287-8
Tulsa Opera.....1135
Tunbridge Wells:
International Young Concert
Artists Competition.....1008
Kent Opera
Plans.....1007, 1161
Turin: Teatro Regio
385, 443-5(p), 932, 1068-9, 1146-7
Plans.....1166
Umea: Norrlandsopera.....687-8
'Undiscovered Weill' by David Drew
1115-24(p)
Ústì.....430-1
Plans.....1403
Vadstena: International Vadstena
Academy.....1301-2
Vaison-la-Romaine Festival
Plans.....536
Vale of Glamorgan Festival.....F40-1
Valle d'Itria Festival *see* Martina
Franca
Vancouver Opera.....74, 506

Veitshöchheim: Bayerische Kammeroper
Plans 534
Velbert
Plans 1165
Venice:
Teatro La Fenice
449, 932-3, 1069-70, 1147
Plans 52-3
Wheatland Opera Conference 254
Vercelli:
Teatro Civico 1147
International Music Competition
'G.B. Viotti' 133
Verona:
Arena ..... F119-22(p)
Plans 167, 287, 1168, 1406, F126
In Luxor 922-3
Filarmonico
Plans 1166
Verviers: International Singing
Competition 1256
Victoria: Pacific Opera ..... 74-5(p)
'A Victorian lady Wagnerite' by
Rupert Christiansen ..... 377-83(p)
Video reviews 1465-6
Vienna:
State Opera
69-71(p), 549, 667-9(p), 770-1(p),
1026-7(p), 1179-80, 1428-9(p)
Plans 907-8
In Berlin
Plans 535
Studio im Künstlerhaus 669-70
Chamber Opera 550, 771-2, 1180
Studio K ..... 180-1(p), 1028
Festival
Plans 287
Master Courses
Plans 449
Music University 1027
Prague National Theatre 71
Spectacvlvm F67
Vienna Children's Opera 1027
Volksoper 181-2, 549-50, 1027-8
Plans 781, 908-9
Viterbo: Teatro dell'Unione, ... 1442-3
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
Anglo-Austrian Music Society 1386
Anna Instone grants 249
Baltimore 873
'Beniamino Gigli' 884
Budapest 133, 247
Busseto 133
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize 623
Elisabeth Schwarzkopf/Walter
Legge Society Grant Awards 249
English Song Award 738
Erna Spoorenberg Prize for Opera ... 1256
Esso/Glyndebourne Touring Opera
Singers' Award 31
'Francisco Viñas' 884
Geneva 133, 586
George London Prize 738
Guildhall School Gold Medal 1135
Ian Fleming Charitable Trust
31, 873, 1467
International Belvedere
Competition 1386
International Young Concert
Artists Competition 1008
Irene Jessner Scholarship 384
John Christie Award 1135
John Noble Bursary 132
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial
Scholarship 132, 623, 873
Leipzig 133
Lombard and Ulster Music
Foundation 738
Loren L. Zachary Society 873
Mary Martin Prize 738
Miriam Licette Scholarship 623
National Federation of Music
Societies Award for Young
Concert Artists 1256
Opera Columbus Vocal Competition ... 738
Peter Moores Foundation 873, 1381
Peter Pears Singing Competition
623, 873
Peter Stuyvesant Foundation
Scholarships 1008
Philadelphia/Luciano Pavarotti
International Voice Competition 652
Purcell-Britten Prize 31
Rio de Janeiro 873
Rosa Ponselle Award 31, 132
Royal Overseas League 873, 1386
Royal Society of Arts Music
Scholarship 873
's-Hertogenbosch 133, 1256
Shell/Scottish Opera Singing Awards ... 132
Sir Anthony Lewis Memorial Prize 738
Sofia 133
Toulouse 133
Vercelli 133
Verviers 1256
Wagner Society Bayreuth Bursaries 506
Walter Gruner Lieder Competition
1008
Warwick Arts Trust Young
Artists' Platform 873
'A voice from the pit', by Richard
Temple Savage
Part 5: From 1953 to 1958 ..... 18-29(p)
Part 6: Sutherland, Solti and retirement
257-64(p)
Wales, University of 1256
Walter Gruner Lieder Competition 1008
Warsaw:
Warsaw Opera 506, 807-9, 1204
Plans 53
In Paris
Plans 33
Chamber Opera 809, 1203-4
'Days of Great Theatre' 807-9
International Conference on
Opera and Opera Houses 873
Warwick:
Cameo Opera 1080-1
Warwick Arts Festival
Plans 655
Warwick Arts Trust Young Artists'
Platform 873
Washington:
Washington Opera ..... 276-8(p), 427-8
Plans 532-3, 1283

National Institute for Music Theatre....738
Washington Concert Opera
Plans....51
We hear that
54, 167, 288, 416, 538, 657, 787, 916, 1041, 1170, 1290, 1407
Wellington:
City Opera....1311
Victoria University....1312
Welsh National Opera
85-6, 374, 461-4(p), 497, 506, 570-1, 574-5, 737, 823-6(p), 1245
Plans....50, 162, 409, 649-50, 906, 1401
In Southampton....693-4
In Swansea
322-3, 1315-17(p), 1448, 1453-4(p)
In Wiesbaden....F94
Plans....288
Friends....290, 657, 1168
Wexford Festival....32-6(p)
Plans....167, 1040
In London
Plans....1282
'What does the orchestra scream?' by Rodney Milnes....11-13
Wiesbaden:
Hessisches State Opera....190-1, F94
May Festival....F92-4(p)
Plans....287-8
Windsor Arts Centre....208
Wolf Trap Opera Company
Plans....533
'Words, music and tradition' by David Pountney....1375-9(p)
'Working with H.D.R.' by Arthur Jacobs and others....498-504(p)
Wroclaw....1203
Wuppertal....81-2, 1199-1200
Plans....413, 912
Würzburg: Stadttheater
Plans....1165, 1404
'A year in Chicago' by Thomas Willis....1018-21
'Yes, but how?' by Rodney Milnes....237
York Opera....340
Ystad Operan
Plans....653
Zurich Opera
248(p), 624-8(p), 1075-7(p), 1445-6(p)
Plans....1166-7

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Report from Houston
273, 402-3(p), 764-5(p), 1153
Alier, Roger
Report from Barcelona....1072-4
Report from Peralada....F124
Report from Sabadell....1075
Ardoin, John
Report from Dallas....400-2
Arnosi, Eduardo
Report from Buenos Aires
278, 299, 547-8, 1308-9, 1421-2
Baker, Dame Janet
'Working with H.D.R.'....500-1
Baxter, Robert
Report from Glassboro....1155
Reports from Philadelphia
405-6, 899-900, 1156-7
Bebb, Richard
'A Dame for all seasons'....238-47(p)
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu....768-9
Bellingardi, Luigi
Report from Caracalla....1273-5(p)
Reports from Rome
151-3(p), 925-6, 1145-6, 1442-3
Report from Spoleto....F117-19(p)
Belsom, Jack
Report from New Orleans....403-5
Report from Santa Fe....F42-6(p)
Benarroch, Eduardo J.
Book review....749
Bergan, Ronald
Book review....745-6
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from Costa Mesa....642-3, 767-8
Reports from Long Beach
45-6(p), 769-70(p), 1023-4
Reports from Los Angeles
42-4(p), 154-6(p), 1303-6(p)
Reports from San Diego....179-80, 644-5
Reports from San Francisco....1022-3, 1157
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco
67-9(p), 273-5(p), 1398, 1419
Blumenfeld, Harold
Report from St Louis....1148-50(p)
Blyth, Alan
'Maria Ivogün—an appreciation'....1372-3
'People, 151: John Eliot Gardner'
F8-14(p)
'Remembering Elisabeth Grümmer'
150(p)
'Scotto and Madam Butterfly'....754-7(p)
Report from Budapest....1439-41(p)
et passim
Boas, Robert
Report from Barcelona....1206-7(p)
Report from Montepulciano....F109-11(p)
Report from Palermo....524-6(p), 547
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Alessandria....153
Report from Savona....315
Report from Verona....F121-2(p)

Budden, Julian
Book review....746-7
Record review....1265-6
Report from Florence....153-4
Camuto, Alessandro
Reports from Venice
449, 932-3, 1069-70, 1147
Canning, Hugh
Così fan tutte by Glyndebourne Touring Opera....1451-3
Fidelio at Covent Garden....1084-5(p)
Pulcheria on BBC Radio....1336-7
Christiansen, Rupert
'Callas: a polemic'....617-22(p)
'The Marshalls at Bayreuth'....517-21(p)
The Seven Deadly Sins at the Queen Elizabeth Hall....967
'A Victorian lady Wagnerite'....377-83(p)
Christie, Sir George
'Working with H.D.R.'....501
Clark, Andrew
Reports from Basle....561-3(p), 941-2
Reports from Berne....563-5, 1207-9(p)
Reports from Geneva
559-61(p), 939-41(p), 1209-10(p), 1443-5(p)
Report from Lausanne....1314
Reports from Lucerne....565-6, 1077-8
Report from Zurich....1445-6(p)
Clements, Andrew
Akhnaten by English National Opera....460-1
Eight Songs for a Mad King by the Fires of London....341-2
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk by English National Opera....829-34(p)
The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat at ICA Theatre....89-90
Report from Amsterdam....82-4(p)
Television review....709-10
Coit, Mary V.
'Bangzi Opera' 880-4(p), 1013-17(p)
Commons, Jeremy
Report from New Zealand....1310-12
Crichton, Ronald
'Clocks and squirrels'....740-5(p)
La traviata at Glyndebourne....F18-19
Report from Toulouse....797-8
Croan, Robert
Report from Pittsburgh....46, 67
Davidson, Michael
Reports from Amsterdam
558-9, 684-6(p), 934-6(p)
Report from Brussels....428
Report from Holland Festival....1276-8
Davies, William
Iolanthe by Cambridge University Gilbert and Sullivan Society....465-6
Lucia di Lammermoor at Covent Garden....328-9
The Rape of Lucretia by Cambridge University Opera Society....581
Die Zauberflöte at Covent Garden....457-9(p)
Dean, Winton
Cleofide on BBC Radio....968-9
'Music for a Royal Wedding' on BBC Radio....969-70
Una villa di Tuscolo on BBC Radio....471-2
Record reviews...662-3, 792, 843-4, 1414-15
Report from Halle....F99-101
Domville, Eric
Reports from Toronto
72-4(p), 901-3(p), 1183-4
Downey, Roger
Reports from Seattle
275-6, 645-6, 1419-20(p)
Drew, David
'Undiscovered Weill'....1115-24(p)
Dreyer, Martin
Edgar by Hull University....580-1
Ernani by West Riding Opera....957-8
'Josephine Barstow concert'....215-16
Lucia di Lammermoor by South Yorkshire Opera....958
Macbeth by Opera North....1455-6(p)
Madama Butterfly by Opera North
86-7(p)
Norma by Opera North....327-8(p)
The Seraglio by Opera North....689-90(p)
La traviata by Opera North....696-7
The Trojans at Carthage by Opera North
1447-8(p)
Turandot by York Opera....340
Dyer, Richard
Reports from Boston....639-42(p), 893-5
Eckert, Thor Jr
'Seattle: Wagner as Wotan'....1269-71(p)
Eckstein, Pavel
Report from Bratislava....795-7
Reports from Brno....431-2, 1184-5
Report from Liberec....1185-6
Reports from Prague
184-5, 429-30(p), 773-4(p), 795
Report from Ústí....430-1
Eichbaum, Julius
Report from Cape Town....1070
Report from Durban....1071
Report from Pretoria....1071
Fairman, Richard
Die Bürger von Calais on BBC Radio....1223-4
La Chute de la maison Usher by Downshire Players of London....210-11
Faust by English National Opera
451-2(p)
Ruse d'amour and *L'artigiano gentiluomo* in Windsor....208
Die Walküre by the Salomon Orchestra....340-1
Record review....141
Report from Henley Festival....F40
Faro, Antonio José
Reports from Rio de Janeiro
182-3, 1029-30, 1429-31
Fath, Rolf
Report from Freiburg....1196-7(p)
Reports from Karlsruhe
311-12, 677-8(p), 1197-8, F85-6
Reports from Mannheim
440-1(p), 802-3(p)
Feggetter, Graeme
The Magic Flute by Pavilion Opera...960
Fierz, Gerold
Report from Zurich....1075-7(p)

Finch, Hilary
Albert Herring by the Royal College of Music.....1092-3
The Devil's Wall by University College Opera.....468-9(p)
Die Fledermaus by Opera East.....208-9
Ivan IV by Chelsea Opera Group..1461-2
Le nozze di Figaro by the Royal Academy of Music.....1091
Report from Savonlinna.....F67-9
Report on Katia Ricciarelli concert...1462-3
Fingleton, David
Report from Luxor.....922-3
Fisher, Richard
Book review.....749-50
Forbes, Elizabeth
'People, 150: Jeffrey Tate'.....631-7(p)
Report from Barcelona.....194(p)
Report from Madrid.....937-9(p)
Report from Aix-en-Provence.....F73-4(p)
et passim
Fossum, Knut
Reports from Oslo.....191-2, 936-7(p)
Fox, Ian
Reports from Dublin.....302-3, 1053-4
Frankenstein, Alfred
Report from Jerusalem.....F101
Report from Tel-Aviv.....312-13(p)
Gill, Dominic
Atalanta at Bloomsbury Theatre.....692-3
Glover, Jane
'Monumental achievement'.....1129-31
Goodwin, Noël
'People, 149: José Carreras'.....507-12(p)
'Temirkanov and the Kirov Opera'..751-4(p)
Report from Bayreuth.....F78-84(p)
et passim
Gori, Gianni
Reports from Trieste 313-15(p), 683-4, 931
Grant, Mark N.
Report from New York.....158, 179
Report from Stamford.....265
Granville Barker, Frank
'Powell Lloyd'.....1373-4
Grigoriev, Yuri
Reports from Moscow....315-18(p), 760-1(p)
Gualerzi, Giorgio
'*Otello*: the legacy of Tamagno'....122-7(p)
'The *Otello* legacy—a postscript'...628-30(p)
Report from Agliè.....1272
Report from Busseto.....F107
Report from Catania.....927-8
Reports from Genoa.....523-4, 681-2
Report from Martina Franca.....1272-3(p)
Report from Torre del Lago.....1275-6
Reports from Turin 443-5(p), 932, 1068-9, 1146-7
Report from Verona.....F119-21(p)
'Spain, land of tenors'
Part 1: from García to Paoli and Palet 1257-63(p)
Part 2: from Lázaro to Kraus1387-91(p)
Haskell, Harry
King Arthur by Monteverdi Choir...842-3
Henneberger, Matthias
Reports from Bielefeld.....674-6(p), 888-9
Reports from Bremen...78-9, 435-6, 1059-61
Report from Göttingen.....F84
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago 183-4, 1051-2, 1431-2
Hiller, Carl H.
Reports from Bonn.....555-6, 1058-9(p)
Reports from Cologne....436-8(p), 889-90
Report from Wiesbaden...190-1, F92-4(p)
Hince, Kenneth
Reports from Melbourne....548-9, 1426-7
Honolka, Kurt
Reports from Stuttgart 188-9, 441-2, 805-6, 1198-9, 1438-9
Hoyle, Martin
'The Gershwin Years' at the Barbican Hall 1220-1
H.M.S. Pinafore at New Sadler's Wells Theatre.....1456-7
The Magic Flute by Oxford University Opera.....213
Die Massnahme by Matrix Ensemble 954-6(p)
Orpheus in the Underworld by English National Opera.....813-14
Report on the Baylis Programme Summer Festival.....963-4(p)
Sister Aimée by the Royal College of Music.....964-5
La traviata by Gemini Opera.....339
Jacobs, Arthur
'Working with H.D.R.'.....498-500
Report from Cambridge, Mass.....271-2
Report from Florence.....F103-5
Report from Leningrad.....762-3(p)
Report from New York.....271
et passim
Jahant, Charles
Reports from Washington...276-7(p), 427-8
Johnson, Frank
'Late extra memories'.....1367-71(p)
Jonas, Peter
'Working with H.D.R.'.....501-2
Kański, Jósef
Report from Poland.....1203-4
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich..891-2(p), F87-9(p)
Kennedy, Michael
The Consul by Royal Northern College of Music.....705-6(p)
Daphne by Opera North.....814-16(p)
Report from Munich.....307-9(p)
Kertész, Iván
Reports from Budapest 1200-3(p), 1309-10
Report from Debrecen.....1441-2
Report from Szeged.....1442
Koegler, Horst
Book review.....1131-2
Report from Bregenz.....F63-5(p)
Report from Ludwigsburg.....F86-7(p)
Report from Salzburg.....F54-60
Report from Schwetzingen.....F90-2(p)
Koopman, John
Report from Milwaukee.....897-8(p)
Krainik, Ardis
'Working with H.D.R.'.....502

Kupferberg, Herbert
Report from New York.....1025
Larner, Gerald
Report from Monte Carlo.....807
Law, Richard
La Bohème at Covent Garden....956-7(p)
Book reviews.....748-9, 874-5, 1384-5(p)
Die Fledermaus by English National Opera.....196-7(p)
Otello at Covent Garden.....699-700(p)
Record review.....140-1
'Sponsorship and subsidy: another view'.....1136-41(p)
Tannhäuser at Covent Garden.....1333-4
La traviata at Covent Garden.....90-1
La traviata at Glyndebourne.....F16
Leslie, Murray
Reports from Innsbruck 71-2, 182, 1028-9, F66
Loppert, Max (Associate Editor)
'Gluck: some anniversary reflections' 1246-51(p)
'Lethal routine'.....121
Report from Aix-en-Provence...F69-73(p)
Report from Drottningholm.....1300-1
Report from Paris.....395-7
Report from Stockholm.....38-41(p)
et passim
Loveland, Kenneth
The Barber of Seville by London Opera Players.....835-6
The Turn of the Screw by Cardiff New Opera Group.....91-2
Reports on Welsh National Opera 85-6, 322-3, 461, 570-1, 574-5, 1448, 1453-4(p)
Ludwig, Heinz
Reports from Frankfurt..309-10, 804-5(p)
Luys, Thomas
Reports from Düsseldorf 556-7, 1063-4(p), 1194-5
Report from Essen.....1195-6
Report from Gelsenkirchen.....676-7(p)
Report from Hagen.....1065
Report from Krefeld.....1192-3(p)
Reports from Münster.....679, 1065-6
Report from Wuppertal.....1199-1200
McCann, John
Reports from Brussels....772-3, 1180-2(p)
McKee, Noel
Report from Hanover.....310-11(p)
Mann, William
passim
Manville, Stewart
Reports from Bridgeport.....766-7, 1023
Reports from Cincinnati...272-3, 767, 1154-5
Reports from Stamford.....265-7(p), 1421
Margolin, Michael H.
Report from Detroit.....1150-3(p)
Markow, Robert
Report from Artpark, Lewiston....F49-50
Reports from Montreal...670-1, 1030, 1051
Mayer, Martin
Reports from New York 267-71(p), 398-400, 638-9, 1306-7, 1396-8(p)
Report from Purchase.....F51-3(p)
Report from Seattle.....646
Report from Washington.....277-8
Mayer, Tony
Report from Avignon.....798-9
Report from Carpentras.....F75-7
Reports from Marseilles 186-7, 552-3, 1190-1
Report from Montpellier.....800
Reports from Nice.....305-6(p), 1056-8(p)
Mazzarella, Silvester
Report from Helsinki.....1186-8(p)
Medeiros, Fátima
Reports from Lisbon.....192-3, 1204-6
Millington, Barry
Curlew River and *The Prodigal Son* by Volte Face.....690-1
Don Giovanni by English National Opera 694
Milnes, Rodney (Editor)
Editor's comments:
'The axe falls again'.....496-7
'Everything in the Garden'.....731
'Extras included'.....1245
'Food for thought'.....989
'Good housekeeping'.....607
'Harold Rosenthal 1917-87'.....366
'Now we know'.....859
'What does the orchestra scream?'...11-13
'Yes, but how?'.....237
'Figaro qua, Figaro là'.....1358-62(p)
'A Finnish Janáček?'.....868-71(p)
Report from Brussels.....299-301(p)
Report from Drottningholm 1278, 1299-1300(p)
Report from Vadstena.....1301-2
et passim
Mioli, Piero
Reports from Bologna 445-6(p), 679-81, 926-7, 1067-8
Report from Ferrara.....928
Report from Lugo.....446-7
Report from Macerata.....F107-9(p)
Report from Modena.....1067
Reports from Parma 447-8(p), 929-30, 1068
Report from Piacenza.....930
Report from Ravenna.....F116-17(p)
Reports from Reggio Emilia....448-9, 930-1
Molina-Foix, V.
Report from Madrid.....1312-13(p)
Monelle, Raymond
Cendrillon by Glasgow Grand Opera Society.....836
Così fan tutte by Opera West.....702-3
Green Apples in the Orchard by Opera East 1460-1
The Marriage of Figaro by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama.....583
Oberon at Haddo House.....701-2
Record reviews.....972-3, 1047
The Secular Masque by Edinburgh University.....104-5
Report from Edinburgh Festival F32-5(p), F38-9
Reports on Scottish Opera 333-5(p), 450-1, 567-8(p), 818-19, 826-9(p), 1326, 1328-30(p)

Der Schauspieldirektor and *Gianni Schicchi* by Royal Scottish Academy of Music 1091-2
Morris, Mark
Report from Vale of Glamorgan Festival....F40-1
Moser, Sir Claus
'Working with H.D.R.'....502-3
Murray, David
Jakob Lenz at Almeida Theatre...950-1(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Book reviews....515-16, 875-6, 1132
Record reviews....1296, 1338-9
Report from Graz....1427-8
Reports from Vienna 69-71(p), 180-2(p), 549-50, 667-70(p), 770-2(p), 1026-8(p), 1179-80, 1428-9, F67
Report from Wuppertal....81-2
Orr, Peter
Report from Orange....F77-8
Osborne, Charles
Report from New York....765-6
et passim
Osborne, Richard
Book review....1383-4
Report from Pesaro....F112-15(p)
Phelan, Nancy
'Mackerras at work'....990-6(p)
Pind, Poul Erik
Reports from Aarhus...1052(p), 1432-4(p)
Reports from Copenhagen 300-2(p), 432-3(p), 903, 922
Report from Torre del Lago....1276
Pinzauti, Leonardo
Report from Florence....F102-3(p)
Pitt, Charles
Report from Bordeaux....F74-5
Report from Créteil....799-800(p)
Report from Dijon....673
Reports from Lyons...1056-7(p), 1434-5(p)
Report from Metz....187
Reports from Monte Carlo 557-8(p), F122-3(p)
Report from Nancy....800-2(p)
Reports from Paris 185-6, 303-5(p), 397-8(p), 551-2, 671-3(p), 923-4, 1054-5(p), 1188-90(p)
Report from Rennes....924-5
Report from Tourcoing....553
Report from Warsaw....807-9
Porter, Andrew
'Big and small in New York'....860-4(p)
et passim
Potter, Keith
'Robert Ashley and 'post-modernist' opera' 388-94(p)
Pountney, David
'Words, music and tradition'....1375-9(p)
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney....667, 1423-5(p)
Pritchard, Sir John
'Working with H.D.R.'....503
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor Emeritus)
'People, 148: Anna Tomowa-Sintow' 250-3(p)
Roussos, Jason
Report from Tokyo....933-4
St Clair, F.B.
Report from Vancouver....74
Report from Victoria....74-5(p)
Sams, Jeremy
Book reviews....386-7, 1385-6
'Sondheim's operatic overtures'....1002-7(p)
Schaumkell, Claus-Dieter
Report from Augsburg....77-8
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond
'50 years on'....624-8(p)
et passim
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Report from Adelaide....1158, 1179
Smaczny, Jan
La clemenza di Tito by City of Birmingham Polytechnic School of Music....703-4
Falstaff by City of Birmingham Touring Opera....1321-2
The Pearl Fishers in Birmingham....209
'Smetana's romantic comedy'....134-9(p)
Trouble in Tahiti and *The Soldier's Tale* by Birmingham Music Theatre....838
Smith, Tim
Report from Miami....643-4, 895-6
Stapleton, Robin
'Forbes Robinson, 1926-87'....878-9(p)
Steane, John
'English opera criticism in the interwar years', 8: Hussey of *The Spectator*....143-8(p)
Storrer, William Allin
Reports from Augusta....44, 1398
Report from Charleston....F46-7(p)
Reports from Charlotte....44-5, 895
Report from Lawrenceville....F48-9
Reports from Newark....157-8(p), 898-9
Report from Trenton....1025-6
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Reports from Berlin 433-5(p), 885-7(p), 1191-2, 1193-4, 1436-8(p)
Reports from Cassel...803-4, 1061-3(p), 1436
Report from Dresden....F95-8(p)
Reports from Hamburg....438-40, 554-5
Report from Hanover....890-1
Report from Hellbrunn....F65-6
Report from Herrenhausen....F85
Reports from Salzburg....900-1, F60-2
Tangye, Hilary G.
'Working with H.D.R.'....503-4
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples....682-3(p), 928-9
Temple Savage, Richard
'A voice from the pit'...18-29(p), 57-64(p)
Thompson, David
'On the cards'....1392-5(p)
Tooley, Sir John
'Working with H.D.R.'....504
Vallis, Val
Report from Brisbane....1425-6
Vallora, Marco
Report from Batignano....F106
Reports from Milan....522-3, 1142-5(p)
Warrack, John
'Dargomyzhsky's realist Don Juan' 367-72(p)
et passim
Weaver, William
Report from San Marino....84

Willis, Thomas
'A year in Chicago'.....1018-21
Wolf, Hans
Report from Stockholm.....686-7
Report from Umea.....687-8
Woolsey, Frederick W.
Reports from Louisville.....156-7, 1024-5
Zimmermann, Christoph
Report from Düsseldorf.....79-80(p)
Report from Essen.....80-1
Report from Gelsenkirchen.....190
Report from Krefeld.....76-7(p)
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Reports from Bielefeld.....674-6(p), 888-9
Reports from Bremen.78-9, 435-6, 1059-61
Report from Göttingen.....F84
Report from Liège.....1182-3
Report from Münster.....1066-7

III. INDEX OF OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

A-Ronne (Berio)
London: Vocem.....212
Acis and Galatea (Handel)
Halle.....F100-1
Actéon (Charpentier)
Toronto.....1184
An Actor's Revenge (Miki)
Münster.....*1065-6*
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Barcelona.....1073
Buenos Aires.....1309
Modena.....*1067*
Toronto.....*901-2*
Agnese di Hohenstaufen (Spontini)
Rome.....*151-3*(p)
Aida (Verdi)
Barcelona.....1072-3
Caracalla.....*1273-4*
Channel 4 Television.....710-11
Cologne.....889-90
Leningrad.....763
Louisville.....*156-7*
Luxor.....*922-3*
Miami.....*895-6*
Santiago.....*183-4*
Scottish Opera.....*1328-30*(p)
Stuttgart.....*1438-9*
Turin.....*932*
Verona.....F121-2(p)
Warsaw.....808
Recordings: Complete.....175, 972-3
Akhnaten (Glass)
London: English National Opera
460-1, 615, 1139(p)
Albert Herring (Britten)
Herrenhausen.....*F85*
London: Royal College of Music...*1092-3*
Alceste (Gluck).....1247, 1248, 1250
Genoa.....681
London: Covent Garden.....1249(p)
Milan.....*1142-3*(p)
Stuttgart.....*441-2*
Alcina (Handel)
Los Angeles.....*154-6*(p)
St Louis.....*1149-50*
Sydney.....1425
Recordings: Complete.....61-2
Alexander's Feast (Handel)
Göttingen.....F84
Alice in Wonderland (Davis)
Hammersmith: Lyric Theatre.....*207*
Alina, regina di Golconda (Donizetti)
Ravenna.....*F116*(p)
Alzira (Verdi)
Recordings: Complete.....972-3
Amadigi di Gaula (Handel)
Warsaw.....809
Amahl and the Night Visitors (Menotti)
London: Sadler's Wells Theatre..*197-9*(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Dallas.....401
Angélique (Ibert)
Toronto.....903
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Budapest.....*1310*
Ferrara.....928
Anna Karenina (Hlobil)
Liberec.....*1185-6*
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Lausanne.....*1314*
Lawrenceville.....*F48-9*
London: Covent Garden.....*571-2*(p), 575
Long Beach.....*769-70*(p)
New York Metropolitan.....*1396-8*(p)
Nice.....*305-6*(p)
Recordings: Complete.....1047-8
Ariodante (Handel)
Santa Fe.....*F42-3*(p)
Arlecchino (Busoni)
Dresden.....F95
Armida (Dvořák)
Prague.....*773-4*(p), *795*
Armida (Rossini)
Bonn.....*1058-9*
Armide (Gluck).....1250, 1251
Barcelona.....1072
L'artigiano gentiluomo (Hasse)
Windsor: Triptych.....208
Atalanta (Handel)
Ealing.....*1335*
Atalanta (Acts of God) (Ashley)
388-9(p), 393-4
London: Bloomsbury Theatre.....*692-3*
Athalia (Handel)
Recordings: Complete.....61-2
Attila (Verdi)
Naples.....683
Venice.....932

Atys (Lully)
Paris: Opéra-Comique.....*395-7*
Recordings: Complete.....1413-14
Aventures et nouvelles aventures (Ligeti)
London: Opera Factory London Sinfonietta 1214-15(p)
The Ballad of Baby Doe (Moore)
Long Beach.....*1023-4*
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Brighton.....*836-7*
Chicago.....1018
Essen.....*81*
Honolulu.....768
Milan.....*1143-4*
Vienna State Opera.....*69-71*(p)
Welsh National Opera.....*85-6*, 461
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Dresden: Prague Chamber Opera..F95, F98
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Amsterdam.....*934*
Charlotte.....*895*
Cincinnati.....1154
Cologne.....889
Detroit.....1152-3
Dresden.....F95
Lawrenceville.....*F48-9*
Llantilio Crossenny: London Opera Players 835-6
London: Covent Garden.....*953-4*(p)
London: Travelling Opera Show....*959-60*
Moscow.....761
Sabadell.....1075
San Diego.....*645*
San Francisco.....1419
Scottish Opera.....*818-19*
Szeged: Budapest State Opera.....1442
Turin.....*1146-7*
Welsh National Opera.....*322-3*, *570-1*
Recordings: Complete.....1048, 1415-16
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Hamburg.....*438-9*
London: Covent Garden.....22(p), 25
Vienna: Prague National Theatre.....71
La battaglia di Legnano (Verdi)
Moscow.....761
New York: Opera Orchestra.....399
Beatrice di Tenda (Bellini)
Barcelona.....1073-4
Beauty and the Beast (Oliver)
St Louis.....*1148-9*(p)
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
Paris: Théâtre de Paris.....*186*
Il Bellerofonte (Mysliveček)
Brno.....1184, 1185
Prague.....795
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Florence.....F102, F103(p)
London: Covent Garden.....262-3(p)
Den bergtagna (Hallström)
Umeå.....*687-8*
Die Bernauerin (Orff)
Munich.....F89
The Betrothal in the Monastery (Prokofiev)
Prague.....*429-30*(p)
Billy Budd (Britten)
Scottish Opera.....*826-9*(p)
The Birds (Drummond)
Otago.....1312
Bless the Bride (Ellis)
London: Sadler's Wells Theatre.....*1224*
Blood Wedding (Szokolay)
Szeged.....1442
Blue Monday (Gershwin)
Warwick.....*1080-1*, 1128
Bluthochzeit (Fortner)
Düsseldorf.....*79-80*(p)
La Bohème (Puccini)
Barcelona.....1073
Bridgeport.....1023
Buenos Aires.....1422
Chicago.....1018, 1021
Costa Mesa.....*767-8*
Dublin.....*1053*
Geneva.....939, 940-1
Glasgow: Scottish Opera-Go-Round *1334-5*
Honolulu.....768
Kingston-upon-Thames: English Touring Opera.....*210*
Leeds: Opera North.....*199-203*(p)
London: Covent Garden *951-3*(p), *956-7*(p), *1325-6*
Los Angeles.....*1303-4*
New York City Opera.....1306, 1307
New York Metropolitan.....399-400
Rome.....1145-6
Torre del Lago.....*1276*
Venice.....*932-3*
Welsh National Opera.....574-5
Recordings: Complete.....1415
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Amsterdam.....*684-6*(p)
Houston.....273
Leningrad.....763
Lodz.....506
London: Leningrad, Kirov Opera *1211-12*, 1377
Philadelphia.....899-900
Toronto.....*72-3*
Wiesbaden: Moscow, Bolshoy Opera.F92
Wuppertal.....*81-2*
Bow Down (Birtwistle)
London: National Theatre Studio.1217(p)
The Boy Who Grew Too Fast (Menotti)
London: Sadler's Wells Theatre..*198-9*(p)
The Brave Trumpeter (Flyarkovsky)
Moscow.....761
Les Brigands (Offenbach)
Geneva.....941
The Burdock by the Cove (Ziv)
Moscow.....761
Die Bürger von Calais (Wagner-Régeny)
BBC.....*1223-4*
La caduta di Adamo (Galuppi)
Recordings: Complete.....62
Camacho's Wedding (Mendelssohn)
Oxford.....*469-70*
La cambiale di matrimonio (Rossini)
Agliè.....1272
Il campanello (Donizetti)
Dresden.....F95
La cantatrice calva (Chailly)
Vienna Chamber Opera.....*180-1*(p)
Il cappello di paglia di Firenze (Rota)
Reggio Emilia.....*449*

Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Bologna.....680
Florence.....*F102-3*
Glyndebourne.....*F19-21*(p)
Salzburg.....*F60-1*
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Bremen.....*1060-1*
Milan.....1144
Carmen (Bizet)
Barcelona.....1072
Bremen.....1059-60
Glyndebourne.....*F14-15*(p), F16, F17
London: Covent Garden.....509(p)
London: English National Opera *100-4*(p), *948-9*(p)
Naples.....682(p)
New York Metropolitan.....639
Oslo.....191-2
Ravenna.....F116-17
Rio de Janeiro.....*1429-30*
Rome.....925
St Louis.....*1150*
Savonlinna: Estonia Theatre.....*F68-9*
Seattle.....*1419-20*(p)
Sydney.....1423, 1424-5
Szeged.....1442
Carmilla (Johnston)
New York: La Mama E.T.C. Company *158, 179*
Caterina Cornaro (Donizetti)
Recordings: Complete.....662-3
Cause and Effect of Differences of Opinion during the Building of the Tower of Babel (Johansson/Schlippenbach)
Stuttgart.....*189*
I cavalieri di Ekebù (Zandonai)
Krefeld.....*1192-3*(p)
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni).....128
New York City Opera.....1306-7
Cendrillon (Massenet)
Glasgow Grand Opera Society.....*836*
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Los Angeles.....*1304-6*
Reading: Opera 80.....*569-70*(p)
St Louis.....1148-9
Sydney.....1423-4
Cherevicki (Tchaikovsky) see *The Tsarina's Slippers*
Moscow.....761
Christina (Gefors)
Stockholm.....*38-40*(p)
La Chute de la maison Usher (Debussy)
London: Downshire Players.....*210-11*
Le cinesi (Gluck)
Monte Carlo.....*F122-3*(p)
Schwetzingen.....*F90-2*
Recordings: Complete.....544, 585
the CIVIL warS (Wilson)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music *269-71*(p)
New York: Tully Hall.....*269-71*
La clemenza di Tito (Gluck),
Tourcoing.....*553*
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Birmingham.*703-4*
Drottningholm.....*1278, 1299*(p)
Geneva.....*1209*
New York Metropolitan.....638-9
Paris Opéra.....1189-90(p)
Cleofide (Hasse)
BBC.....*968-9*
Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
London: Endymion Music Theatre.949-50
The Consul (Menotti)
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music.....*705-6*
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Basle.....*941*
Berne.....563, 564-5
Bregenz.....*F63-5*
Cincinnati.....*767*
Long Beach.....*45-6*(p)
Milwaukee.....898
Le Coq d'or (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Louisville.....*1024-5*
Warsaw.....808
La corona (Gluck).....1247
Il corsaro (Verdi)
Recordings: Complete.....1225
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Ayr: Opera West.....*702-3*
Glyndebourne.....*F16-18*(p)
Innsbruck.....*182*
Lucerne.....*1077-8*
Madrid.....1313
Munich.....F88
Purchase.....*F51-3*
Wiesbaden: Ludwigsburger Schlossfestspiele.....F94
Recordings: Complete.....920
Croquefer, ou le dernier des paladins (Offenbach)
Carpentras.....F75-6
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Welsh National Opera.....*1453-4*(p)
Cupid and Death (Locke/Gibbons)
Cergy-Pontoise.....799
Curlew River (Britten)
London: Volte Face.....*690-1*
Dalibor (Smetana)
Vienna: Prague National Theatre.....71
Daniel in the Lions' Den (Wiklund)
Vadstena.....1302
La dansa (Gluck)
Bologna.....927
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Leeds: Opera North.....*814-17*(p)
Munich.....*307-9*(p)
Daphnis et Chloé (Offenbach)
Carpentras.....F76
Death in Venice (Britten)
Philadelphia.....*405-6*
Poznán.....1203
The Decembrists (Shaporin)
Leningrad.....763
Les Deux Aveugles (Offenbach)
Carpentras.....F75
Les Deux Journées (Cherubini)
London: Morley Opera.....*702*
The Devil's Wall (Smetana).....134-9(p)
London: University College Opera...*468-9*(p)
Le Devin du village (Rousseau)
Montepulciano.....F110

Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
London: Covent Garden....29
London: Royal Academy of Music....*467*
The Diary of One Who Disappeared (Janáček)
London: English National Opera....*203-5*(p)
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Basle....942
Kent Opera....573, 574
Lisbon....*1205*
London: English Bach Festival....*1086*
Doktor Faust (Busoni)
Amsterdam....934-5
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....886
Doktor und Apotheker (Dittersdorf)
Warsaw....1204
Don Carlos (Schiller)
Manchester....1379, *1464-5*
Don Carlos (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden....29
Paris: Opéra....*671-2*(p)
Rome....*926*
San Francisco....*67-9*(p)
Don Chisciotte in Sierra Morena (Conti)
Buxton....*F29-31*(p)
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Brighton: Drottningholm Court Theatre Company....*943*
Budapest....1440(p), 1441
Edinburgh: Compagnie de Divas....*F38*
Freiburg....1197
Karlsruhe....*1197-8*
London: English National Opera....*694, 821*
Milwaukee....897-8(p)
Oslo....937
Philadelphia....899, *1156-7*
Purchase....*F51-2*(p)
Rennes....*924-5*
Salzburg....*900-1*, 1385(p), F54
Sydney....1425
Wiesbaden: Budapest Opera....F93-4(p)
Recordings: Complete....423
Don Giovanni Tenorio (Gazzaniga)
Salzburg....*F61-2*
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Basle....*561-2*
Boston....894-5
Brisbane....1425, 1426
Copenhagen....*432-3*(p)
Madrid....1313
Rome....925
Seattle....*275-6*
Washington....*427*
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Barcelona....*194*(p)
Bologna....1067
New York City Opera....129
Paris....*303-4*(p)
Don Sanche (Liszt)
London: Collegiate Theatre....129
Don Tabarrano e Scintilla (Hasse)
Dresden....F95
Halle....F100
Donna abbandonata (Bourseiller)
Nancy....*800-2*(p)
Down by the Greenwood Side (Birtwistle)...709
London: Endymion Music Theatre....949-50
London: National Theatre Studio....*1217-18*
Die Dreigroschenoper (Weill)
Paris: TMP-Châtelet....*397-8*(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Berlin: Staatstheater....1437
Ecce homo (Szokolay)
Budapest....*1200-2*(p)
Echo et Narcisse (Gluck)....1250, 1251
Schwetzingen....*F90-2*(p)
Edgar (Puccini)
Dresden....F95
Hull....*580-1*
Das Ehepaar (Lauermann)
Vienna Chamber Opera's Studio K...1028
Eight Songs for a Mad King (Maxwell Davies)
London: Fires of London....*341-2*
London: Opera Factory London Sinfonietta 1214-15(p)
The Electrification of the Soviet Union (Osborne)
Glyndebourne....*1449-53*(p)
Elegy for Young Lovers (Henze)
Vienna: Music University....1027
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Geneva....*560-1*(p)
Hamburg....554
London: Covent Garden....21(p)
Oslo....192
Paris Opéra....*551-2*
Recordings: Complete....845-6
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Bologna....926-7
Dublin....1053, 1054
New York Metropolitan....1396
Paris Opéra....*551*
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel) 740, 742, 743-5
Glyndebourne....*F20-5*(p)
Lisbon....1205
London: Covent Garden....*817-18*
London: Sadler's Wells Theatre....744(p)
Der Engel von Prag (Bresgen)
Innsbruck....*71-2*
The English Cat (Henze)
Edinburgh: Frankfurt Opera F32-3, *F34-5*(p)
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence....F69, *F72-3*(p)
Budapest....*1309-10*
Leeds: Opera North....*689-90*(p)
Salzburg....*F54-7*(p)
Santiago....184
Scottish Opera....*1326*
Tokyo....933-4
Washington....*427-8*
Wiesbaden: Hamburg, Theater für Kinder F94
Recordings: Complete....1176
Erismena (Cavalli)
London: Midsummer Opera....*465*
Ermione (Rossini)
Pesaro....*F112-14*
Ernani (Verdi)
Bregenz....*F63-4*(p)
Leeds: West Riding Opera....*957-8*
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Venice....1069
Erwin und Elmire (Reichardt)
Berlin: Staatsoper Studio....*1191-2*

Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Amsterdam 559
Birmingham: Leningrad, Kirov Opera...*1216*
Bonn 1058
Budapest 1440-1
Freiburg 1196
Geneva *559-61*
Karlsruhe 311-12
Leningrad ..... 753(p), 763
London: Leningrad, Kirov Opera *1089-91*, 1377
Moscow 761
San Francisco *273-4*
Sydney 667
Euryanthe (Weber)
Rome 925
Exile from Paradise (Gruber)
Vale of Glamorgan F41
The Fair at Sorochintsi (Mussorgsky)
Recordings: Complete 62-3
The Fairy Queen (Purcell),
Florence ..... 1133(p), *F104-5*
Falstaff (Salieri)
Bordeaux *F74-5*
Parma ..... 447, 448(p)
Peralada F124
Recordings: Complete 375-6
Falstaff (Verdi)
Aix-en-Provence: Brussels, Monnaie F69, *F73-4*(p)
Amsterdam ..... *83-4*(p)
Birmingham *1321-2*
Brussels 1181, *1182*
Cape Town *1070*
Cassel *803*
Dresden ..... *F95*, F96(p)
Houston 764
London: Covent Garden ..... *1327-8*(p)
Monte Carlo ..... *557-8*(p)
Munich F89
Parma ..... 447-8(p)
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 278, 299
Cincinnati *272-3*
Dallas 401
Fantasio (Offenbach)
Carpentras F76
Faust (Gounod)
London: English National Opera....*451-2*(p)
New Orleans *404-5*
New York City Opera 1306
Seattle *645-6*
Skien 936-7
Recordings: Complete 585-6
La Favorite (Donizetti)
Brno *431-2*
La fiamma (Respighi) 616
Buenos Aires 1422
Trieste *683-4*
Fiddler on the Roof
Helsinki ..... 1186, 1187(p)
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Bologna 680-1
Lisbon *192-3*
London: Covent Garden ..... *1084-5*(p)
Naples 929
New York Metropolitan 269
Trenton 1026
Welsh National Opera 1448
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Los Angeles ..... *1304-5*(p)
Il figliuol prodigo (Emperor Leopold I)
Recordings: Complete 1296, 1338-9
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Sydney 667
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Adelaide 1158, 1179
Holland Festival *1276-7*
La finta pazza (Sacrati)
Venice 1147
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
BBC *343-4*
Holland Festival 1277-8
Kings Lynn: Opera East *208-9*
London: English National Opera.*196-7*(p)
Lucerne 566
New York Metropolitan ..... *267-9*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *1315-17*(p)
Zurich 1075
Recordings: Complete 920, 970-1
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Durban *1071*
Innsbruck 1028-9
Lisbon *1204-5*
Paris Opéra ..... *1054-5*(p)
Philadelphia 406
Rio de Janeiro *1029-30*
San Diego *644-5*
Scottish Opera ..... *333-5*(p)
Trieste 314-15
Recordings: Complete 296, 1048
Eine Florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Holland Festival 1277
Floridante (Handel)
Halle F99, F100
Follies (Sondheim)
London: Shaftesbury Theatre....*1094-6*(p)
La Forêt (Liebermann) 505
Geneva ..... *939-40*(p)
Fortunio (Messager)
Lyons ..... *1056-7*(p)
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Leningrad 763
Ravenna F117
Recordings: Complete 664
Four-Note Opera (Johnson)
Vienna Chamber Opera 181
Four Saints in Three Acts (Copland)
New York: Opera Ensemble *271*
Fra Diavolo (Auber)
Vienna State Opera *549-50*
Frankie (John)
Adelaide 1158
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Bielefeld ..... *674-5*(p), 888
London: Covent Garden ..... *1079-80*(p)
Stuttgart *1198-9*
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Bremen *78-9*
Mannheim ..... *440-1*(p)
Marseilles *186-7*
Vienna State Opera 71
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Scottish Opera ..... *567-8*(p)
Vancouver 74

Fürst von Salzburg - Wolf Dietrich (Wimberger)
Salzburg....F60
Genesi (Battiato)
Parma....*1068*
Die Gespenstersonate (Reimann)
Spoleto....F119
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Charlotte....44-5
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music....*1091-2*
Naples....682-3
Rio de Janeiro: Karlsruhe Opera Studo1431
Trieste....683
(see also *Il trittico*)
Giasone (Cavalli)
New York: Mannes College....863
Giesù flagellato (Ziani)
Vienna: Spectacvlvm....*F67*
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Chicago....1018, 1021
Florence....*154*, 516
Un giorno di regno (Verdi)
Wroclaw....1203
Giulio Cesare (Handel)....1253
Boston....*640-2*(p)
Paris Opéra....*1188-9*(p)
Giustino (Handel)
Amsterdam: Berlin Komische Oper....684
Gold Else (Wahren)
Berlin College of Music....*1194*
Gospel at Colonus (Telson)
Spoleto....F119
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Barcelona....1072
Frankfurt....*804-5*(p)
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Goya (Menotti)
Washington....*276-7*(p)
Graf Mirabeau (Matthus)....738
Der Graf von Luxembourg (Lehár)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera....*459-60*
Gräfin Maritza (Kalman)
Melbourne....548, 549
Sydney....1425
Green Apples in the Orchard (Toler)
London: Opera East....*1460*
The Green Automobile (Edminster)
Vale of Glamorgan....F41
Green Leaf (Buchanan)
Canterbury (N.Z.)....1311
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)
Catania....*927-8*
Wiesbaden....F94
Zurich....*1445-6*(p)
H.M.S. Pinafore (Suilivan)
London: New Sadler's Wells Theatre *1456-7*
Habemeajaja (Blacher)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....885-6
La Hacienda (Camps)
Buenos Aires....1308
Halka (Moniuszko)
Warsaw....1203-4
Hamlet (Thomas)
Miami....*896*
Die Hamletmaschine (Rihm)
Freiburg....*1196-7*(p)
Mannheim....*802-3*(p)
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Karlsruhe....311
Happy End (Weill)
London: St Donat's Music Theatre....*708*
Hary Janos (Kodály)
Trieste....683
Help! Help! The Globolinks! (Menotti)
Buenos Aires....1308
Hercules (Handel)
Halle....F101
Hérodiade (Massenet)
Nice....*1056-8*(p)
Orange....*F77-8*
Recordings: Complete....663
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)....740-5
Amsterdam....558
Channel 4 Television....*343*
Glyndebourne....742(p), *F20-5*(p)
Rio de Janeiro: Karlsruhe Opera Studo 1431
Highwaymen's Ballad (Kaslik)
Prague....*184-5*
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau)
Reggio Emilia....*930-1*
L'Histoire du soldat (Stravinsky)
Birmingham....*838*
The Horseman (Sallinen)
Lahti....1186
Hrabina (Moniuszko)
Warsaw....808
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....*886-7*(p), 1191
I 13 Time (Kvam)
Oslo....936, 937(p)
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Brighton: Drottningholm Court Theatre Company....*944*
London: Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment....*1221-2*
Paris Opéra....1189-90
Toronto....902-3
Vienna State Opera....*667-9*(p)
L'impresario in angustie (Cimarosa)
Paris: Théâtre de Paris....*185-6*
In a Small Manor (Borgielski)
Warsaw....809
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Gelsenkirchen....*190*
Helsinki....1186
The Insect Play (Cikker)
Bratislava....*795-7*
Iolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Moscow....761
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
Cambridge....*465-6*
Ipermnestra (Mysliveček)
Brno....*1184-5*
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck)....1247, 1249-51
Aix-en-Provence....*F69-70*
London: Christ Church, Spitalfields....*965-7*
London: Opera Factory London Sinfonietta....*1212-14*(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)....1247, 1250
London: Covent Garden....1251(p)

London: Opera Factory London Sinfonietta ..... *1212-14*(p)
Prague 795
Recordings: Complete 295-6
Iron Man (Fox)
Adelaide 1158
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Bologna *445-6*
Florence *153-4*
Rome 925
Schwetzingen *F90*
Vienna State Opera ..... *1428-9*(p)
L'italiana in Londra (Cimarosa)
Savona 315
Ithaka (Ketting)
Amsterdam *82-3*
Ivan IV (Bizet)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *1461-2*
Ivan Susanin (Glinka) see *A Life for the Tsar*
Jakob Lenz (Rihm)
London: Almeida Theatre ..... *950-1*(p)
Jeanne d'Arc au bücher (Honegger)
Geneva 941
Jenufa (Janáček)
Hanover 890
London: Covent Garden ..... *92-8*(p), 1377(p)
San Francisco ..... 68(p), 69
John the Hero (Kacsoh)
Budapest *1202-3*
Judith (Goossens)
Recordings: Complete 64
Judith (Matthus)
Krefeld ..... *76-7*(p)
Juha (Merikanto) ..... 868-71(p)
Edinburgh: Finnish National Opera F32-3, *F35-7*(p)
Helsinki 1186
Julietta (Martinů)
London: Guildhall School of Music *583-4*(p)
The Jungle (Chalayev)
Moscow 761
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Brussels 1245
Chicago 1018-19
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Leningrad 763
Moscow 761
Savonlinna: Estonia Theatre *F67-8*
King Arthur (Purcell)
London: Monteverdi Choir *842-3*
The King Goes Forth to France (Sallinen)
London: Covent Garden ..... *575-80*(p)
King Priam (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden 25
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Warsaw 808
Die Kirschgarten (Kelterborn)
Wuppertal *1199-1200*
Kiss Me Kate (Porter)
London: Royal Shakespeare Company *1093-4*
Kleider machen Leute (Suder)
Recordings: Complete 344-5
The Knot Garden (Tippett)
Gelsenkirchen ..... *676-7*(p)
Königskinder (Humperdinck)
Wexford ..... 32, *33-5*(p)
Der Kreidekreis (Zemlinsky)
Amsterdam 559
Lady Be Good (Gershwin)
London: Guildhall School of Music *1094*
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich) 1000-1
Basle 942
London: English National Opera *829-34*(p), 866-7
Trieste 931
Lakmé (Delibes)
Debrecen 1441-2
Lalli and St Henry (Panula)
Tampere 1187-8
Lear (Reimann)
Amsterdam: Berlin Komische Oper 684
The Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh (Rimsky-Korsakov)
BBC *218*
The Legend of Tsar Saltan (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Moscow 761
Die Leiden des jungen Werthers (von Bose)
Hamburg *554-5*
Leonore (Beethoven)
Batignano *F106*
Let 'Em Eat Cake (Gershwin)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music 765-6
A Life for the Tsar (Glinka)
Leningrad 763
Moscow 761
The Lighthouse (Maxwell Davies)
Bonn 556
Line of Terror (McQueen)
Vadstena 1302
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... *F78-80*(p), F83(p)
Leningrad 763
Sydney 1423
Venice *1069-70*
Recordings: Complete 1339
Lord Byron's Love Letter (Banfield)
Trieste 931
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Glassboro 1155
Moscow 761
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Alessandria *153*
Barcelona 1074
Chicago 1018, 1020
Dresden: Kiev Opera F95
Leningrad 763
London: Covent Garden ..... *205-7*(p), *328-9*
Sheffield *958*
Toronto 1183
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
Barcelona 1074
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Edinburgh: Sinfonia Opera *1461*
Lulu (Berg)
Barcelona 1074
Zurich ..... *624-6*(p), *627-8*
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Chicago 1018, 1021
Düsseldorf 556-7
Die lustigen Nibelungen (O. Straus)
Münster *1066-7*
Vienna Chamber Opera *772*

Il lutto dell'universo (Emperor Leopold I)
Recordings: Complete.....1296, 1338-9
Macbeth (Verdi)
Brussels.....*772-3*
Dumfries.....*581-2*
Leeds: Opera North.....1245, *1455-6*(p)
Pittsburgh.....*46, 67*
Rome.....925-6
San Francisco.....*274-5*(p)
Szeged.....1442
Toronto.....*73-4*(p)
Venice.....*449*
Recordings: Complete.....174
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)....256, 754-7(p)
Adelaide.....1158
Amsterdam.....936
Berlin: Deutsche Oper.....*1193-4*
Boston.....*893-4*
Brisbane.....1425, 1426
Cincinnati.....1154
Detroit.....1151-2
Dresden: Rome, Teatro dell'Opera
F95, F98
Hull: Opera North.....*86-7*(p)
London: Covent Garden.....20-1
Los Angeles.....*43-4*
Moscow.....761
New Orleans.....404
Oslo.....191
Philadelphia.....406
Rome.....1145
Santa Fe.....*F43-5*
Scottish Opera.....*810-13*(p)
Stuttgart.....*188-9*
Verona.....*F121-2*
Zurich.....1076
Recordings: Complete.....1415-16
Magic Music (Minkov),
Moscow.....761
Mahagonny Songspiel (Weill)
London: Opera Factory London
Sinfonietta.....1214-16
The Maid of Orleans (Tchaikovsky)
London: Chelsea Opera Group.....*708-9*
Stockholm.....687
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Buenos Aires.....547-8
Maksima (Terentyev)
Moscow.....761
Les Malheurs d'Orphée (Milhaud)
Basle.....942
The Man Who Mistook his Wife for a Hat
(Nyman)
London: ICA Theatre.....*89-90*
The Mannequins (Rudzinski)
Warsaw.....809
Manon (Massenet)
London: Covent Garden.....867, *945-8*(p)
Macerata.....F108(p)
Manchester: Royal Northern
College of Music.....*704-5*
New York Metropolitan.....639
San Francisco.....274(p), 275
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Macerata.....F107
Mannheim.....441
Montreal.....*670-1*
Manru (Paderewski)
Dresden: Lodz, Teatr Wielki
F95, *F97-8*(p)
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Ústí.....*431*
The Martyrdom of St Magnus
(Maxwell Davies)
London: Opera Factory London Sinfonietta
944-5
La maschera nuda (Leoncavallo)
San Marino.....*84*
I masnadieri (Verdi)
Sydney.....667
Massimilla Doni (Schoeck)
Zurich.....1076
Die Massnahme (Eisler),
London: Matrix Ensemble.....*954-6*(p)
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Dresden.....F95
Marseilles.....*1190-1*
Piacenza.....930
Washington.....427
May Night (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Moscow.....761
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Moscow.....*760-1*(p)
Medea (Cherubini)
Bridgeport.....*766-7*
Le Médecin malgré lui (Gounod)
Münster.....*679*
Médée (Cherubini)
London: Covent Garden.....257
Sydney.....1423, 1424(p)
Recordings: Complete.....1047
The Medium (Menotti)
Buenos Aires.....1308
Mefistofele (Boito)
Dresden: Lodz, Teatr Wielki...F95, *F96-7*
Genoa.....*523-5*(p), 681
Madrid.....1312
Der Meister und Margarita (Kunad)
Warsaw.....1204
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth.....*F80-2*(p)
Hanover.....310(p), 516
London: Covent Garden.....146-7(p)
Tokyo.....933
Il mercato di Malmantile (Cimarosa)
Lugo.....446-7
Micromégas (Méfano).....738
Mignon (Thomas)
Wexford.....*32-4*(p)
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera.....*457*
Sydney.....667
Recordings: Excerpts.....345
La molinara (Paisiello)
Moscow.....*315-17*(p)
Monsieur Choufleuri restera chez lui le. . .
(Offenbach)
Viterbo.....1442-3
Montezuma (Graun)
Spoleto.....*F118-19*
Montségur (Landowski)
Paris Opéra.....1054
La Mort de Cléopatre (Debussy)
London: Downshire Players.....211

Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Cologne....436-7(p)
Salzburg....F56, *F57-60*(p)
The Mother of Us All (Thomson)
New York: Music-Theatre Group....*1025*
Mozart and Salieri (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Moscow....761
Peralada....F124
Na Und? (Weill)....1115-18
Nabucco (Verdi)
Hanover....890-1
Milan....522
Paris: Palais Omnisports de Bercy....*923-4*
Stamford....*1421*
Recordings: Complete....1225
Nachtausgabe (Ronnefeld),
Vienna: Studio im Künstlerhaus....*669-70*
Neroni (Mascagni)
Zurich....626-7(p)
New Year (Tippett)....1008
A Night at the Chinese Opera (Weir)
Kent Opera....*1081-4*(p), 1330, 1332
The Nightingale (Stravinsky)
London: Covent Garden....*817-18*
Nixon in China (Adams)
San Francisco....*1022-3*, 1252-3
Norma (Bellini)
Dresden: Lodz, Teatr Wielki....F95
Houston....1153
Leeds: Opera North....*327-8*(p)
London: Covent Garden *452-5*(p), *459*, 614, 1370-1
Naples....928-9
Sabadell....1075
San Diego....*179-80*
Santiago....*1431-2*
Trieste....314(p)
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Santa Fe....F44(p), F45
Una notta di gioia (Annecchino)
Montepulciano....*F110-11*
La notte (Mozart)
Spoleto....F119
Le nozze d'Ercole e d'Ebe (Gluck)
Halle....F100
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)....1394(p)
Drottningholm....1278, 1300
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music....*583*
Helsinki....1188
Leeds: Opera North....*1358-62*(p)
London: Covent Garden....23, *1358-62*(p)
London: Royal Academy of Music....*1091*
London: Trinity College of Music....*961*
Ludwigsburg....*F86-7*(p)
Melbourne....*1426-7*
Milan....1144
Munich....F88
New York Metropolitan....639
Oslo....192
Salzburg....F61
San Francisco....*67-8*(p)
Santa Fe....*F42*, F43
Scottish Opera....*450-1*
Szeged: Pécs Opera....1442
Tel-Aviv....*312-13*(p)
Tokyo....933
Vienna Chamber Opera....*550*
Warsaw....809, 1204
Welsh National Opera *823-6*(p), 1245, *1454*
Wiesbaden: Welsh National Opera....F94
O Ewigkeit, du Donnerwort (Bach)
Cassel....803-4
Oberon (Weber)
BBC....*217-18*
Düsseldorf....*1194-5*
Haddo House....*701-2*
Hanover....890
Montpellier....800
Venice....932
Oberto (Verdi)
Recordings: Complete....972-3
L'oca del Cairo (Mozart)
Toronto....902(p), 903
Wiesbaden....F94
L'occasione fa il ladro (Rossini)
Buxton....F29, F30-1(p)
Pesaro....F112, *F114-15*(p)
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Leeds: Opera North....*329-30*(p)
Of Thee I Sing (Gershwin)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music 765-6
Olympie (Spontini)
Recordings: Complete....1414-15
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Dresden: Leipzig Opera....F95
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck) 1246, 1247, 1250, 1251
Madrid....1312-13
Parma....929-30
Rio de Janeiro....*1430-1*
Orlando (Handel)
Chicago....1018, *1019-20*
Orlando paladino (Haydn)
Wiesbaden....*191*
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Wuppertal....1200
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Detroit....1151(p)
Houston....402
London: English National Opera....*813-14*
Rome....1442
Orpheus and Eurydice (Fomin)
Bologna....927
Osud (Janáček)
London: English National Opera.*203-5*(p)
Otello (Rossini)
London: Abbey Opera....*214-15*
Otello (Verdi) 122-7(p), 628-30(p), 1393(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....885
Buenos Aires....1421-2
Dresden....F95
London: Covent Garden 25-6(p), *323-7*(p), *694-6*(p), *699-700*(p), 1368
Los Angeles....*42-3*(p)
Newark....898, 899
Seattle....646
Vienna State Opera....*1026-7*(p)
Film....375
Recordings: Complete....175, 424

Owen Wingrave (Britten)
Lucerne....*565-6*
Pacific Overtures (Sondheim)....1002-7
London: English National Opera 1005(p), *1317-21*(p)
I pagliacci (Leoncavallo)....128
Charlotte....44-5
New York City Opera....1306-7
Il Paride (Bontempi)
Dresden....F95, F98
Paride ed Elena (Gluck)....1247, 1250
Drottningholm: Stockholm Royal Opera....*1300-1*
Recordings: Complete....544, 585
Il Parnaso confuso (Gluck)....1247, 1248
BBC....*969-70*
Parsifal (Wagner)
Bayreuth....*F82-3*(p)
Buenos Aires....547
Chicago....1018, *1020-1*
London: Proms....*1222*
Spoleto....*F117-18*(p)
Toulouse....*797-8*
Il pastor fido (Handel)
Göttingen....*F84*
Patience (Sullivan)
Sydney....667
Paul Bunyan (Britten)
London: Morley Opera....*214*
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Birmingham: Midland Music Makers....*209*
Dorset Opera....*1219-20*
Honolulu....768-9
London: English National Opera 1245, *1322-4*(p)
Wellington....1311
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Edinburgh....F12(p)
Metz....187
The Peony Pavilion
Edinburgh: Shanghai Kunju Theatre....F33, *F38-9*
Pépito (Offenbach)
Montepulciano....F110
Perfect Lives (Private Parts) (Ashley)....392-4(p)
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Buenos Aires....278
Peter I (Petrov)
Leningrad....763
Peter and the Wolf (Prokofiev)
Moscow....761
Pier Paolo (Haupt)
Cassel....*1061-3*(p)
Pierrot Lunaire (Schoenberg)
Vale of Glamorgan....F40-1
Il Pigmalione (Donizetti)
Buxton....F30-2
Il pirata (Bellini)
Dijon....*673*
Martina Franca....*1272-3*(p)
The Pirate Moon (Whitehead)....1311
Plague upon Eyam (Drummond)
Otago....1312
Platée (Rameau)
Charleston....F46-7(p)
The Play of Daniel
Warsaw....809
Plump Jack (Getty)
San Francisco....*1157*
Pollicino (Henze)
Berlin: Kammeroper....885
Pomme d'Api (Offenbach)
Viterbo....1442-3
The Poor Sailor (Milhaud)
Berlin: Academy of the Arts....885
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Glyndebourne....*F25-7*(p)
Houston....*402-3*(p)
Rio de Janeiro....*182-3*
Le Pré aux clercs (Hérold)
BBC....*1338*
The Pretty Druidess (Gilbert)
Cambridge, Mass....272
Prince Igor (Borodin)
Leningrad....763
London: Proms....*1336*
Princess Ida (Sullivan)
Video....1465-6
La Princesse de Clèves (Françaix)
Schwetzingen....F90
Il principe delice (Mannino)
Milan....1144-5
The Prodigal Son (Britten)
London: Volte Face....*690-1*
Prometheus (Matusczak)
Warsaw....1204
Psyché (Lully)
Aix-en-Provence....*F70-2*(p)
Pulcheria (Fux)
BBC....*1336-7*
I puritani (Bellini)
Melbourne....*548-9*
Montreal....*1030*
New York Metropolitan....*267*
Paris: Opéra-Comique....*672-3*
Zurich....1075-6
Pygmalion (Rameau)
Kent Opera....573-4
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Buenos Aires....1308-9
Cassel....*1061*
Leningrad....753(p), 763
London: English National Opera.*320-2*(p)
London: Leningrad, Kirov Opera *1086-8*, *1377-9*(p)
A Quiet Place (Bernstein)
Bielefeld....888
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Bremen....1060
Helsinki....1188
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Aldeburgh....*F28-9*
Basle....*942*
Cambridge....581
London: English National Opera....*87*
La rappresentazione di anima e di corpo (Cavalieri)
London: Morley Opera....*959*
Der Rattenfänger (Cerha)
Graz....*1427-8*
Il re pastore (Mozart)
Kent Opera....*1330-2*(p)
New York: Mostly Mozart Festival....1307
Requiem (Verdi)
Buenos Aires....1308

La Resurrezione (Handel)
Halle....F101
El retablo de Maese Pedro (Falla)
Amsterdam....558-9
Buxton....F32
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
London: Covent Garden....1367-9(p)
New York Metropolitan....*1396-7*(p)
Turin....*443*
Zurich....*1076-7*(p)
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Riccardo III (Testi)
Milan....523
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Barcelona....1073
Busseto....F107
Dallas....401
Edinburgh: Finnish National Opera....F32-3, F36, *F37-8*(p)
Ferrara....928
Hamburg....*439-40*
Lisbon....193
Parma....929
Reading: Opera 80....*568-9*
Stamford....266-7
Trieste....313-14(p)
Wellington....1311
Recordings: Complete....1415-16
Rinaldo (Handel)
Halle....*F99-100*
Dresden: Halle Opera....F95
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Aarhus....*1432-4*(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....885
London: Covent Garden....20
Munich....*891-3*(p), F87-8
New York: Opera Orchestra....638, 863
Seattle....129, *1269-71*(p)
(see also *Götterdämmerung, Das Rheingold, Siegfried, Die Walküre*)
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Florence....*F103-4*
Salzburg....F60
Le rivali concordi (Steffani)
New York: Clarion Concerts....864
Robert and Elizabeth (Grainer)
Chichester....*841-2*
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
Bielefeld....*888-9*
Lisbon....*193*
Robinson Crusoe (Offenbach)
Paris....*304-5*(p)
Rodelinda (Handel)
Recordings: Complete....792, 843
Rodrigo (Handel)
Karlsruhe....*F85-6*
Le Roi Arthus (Chausson)
Recordings: Complete....63
Le Roi Bérenger (Sutermeister)
Essen....*1195-6*
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Augusta....*44*
Madrid....1313
Montreal....1030
New York Metropolitan....267
Philadelphia....900
Recordings: Complete....423-4
La rondine (Puccini)
Avignon....*798-9*
Bologna....1068
Holland Festival....1277
New York City Opera....1306
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)....1393(p)
Aix-en-Provence....F69
Amsterdam....935-6(p)
Berne....*1207-9*
Brussels....*299-301*(p)
Budapest....1441
Cologne....437-8(p)
London: Covent Garden....*331-3*(p)
Monte Carlo....*807*
Munich....F88-9
New York Metropolitan....638
Oslo....192
Santiago....*1051-6*
Recordings:....Complete 845-6
Rothschild's Violin (Fleischmann/Shostakovich)
Lucerne....566
Ruddigore (Sullivan)
London: New Sadler's Wells Opera *455-7*(p)
Recordings: Complete....971
Video....1465-6
Rusalka (Dvořák)
New York: Opera Orchestra....863
Vienna State Opera....*770-1*(p)
Ruse d'amour (Lecocq)
Windsor....208
Saffo (Pacini)
Barcelona....*1206-7*(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Bremen....1060
Charleston....F46-7
Hanover....310-11
Houston....*764-5*(p)
London: Covent Garden....19-20
London: English National Opera *1218-19*(p)
Miami....*643-4*
Milan....522-3
Munich....F88(p), F89
Pretoria....*1071*
San Francisco....*1398, 1419*
Tokyo....934
Salvator Rosa (Gomes)
New York: Amato Opera House....863
Samson (Handel)
London: Covent Garden....*195-6*(p)
Der Sandmann (Kounadis)
Hamburg....*554*
Sapho (Gounod)
Recordings: Complete....663
La scala di seta (Rossini)
Lugo....446, 447
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music....*1091-2*
Recordings: Complete....1176, 1225
Schlemihl (Siebert)
Berlin: Theater des Westens....1194
Das Schloss (Laporte)
Brussels....*428*
Schneider Wibbel (Lothar)
Düsseldorf....*1063-4*

Der Schuhu und die fliegende Prinzessin (Zimmermann)
Duisburg.....*1063-4*(p)
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Karlsruhe.....*677-8*(p)
Santa Fe.....F44(p), *F45-6*
The Second of April (A. Tchaikovsky)
Moscow.....761
The Secular Masque (Boyce)
Edinburgh.....*104-5*
Semirama (Respighi),
Palermo.....*524-6*(p), *547*
Semiramide (Cesti)
Innsbruck.....*F66*
Semiramide (Rossini)
Naples.....929
Semiramis (Gluck).....1247
A Sensation Novel (Gilbert)
Cambridge, Mass.....272
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill)
London: Queen Elizabeth Hall.....*967*
Sì (Mascagni)
Montepulciano.....*F109-10*(p)
Siddharta (Nørgaard)
Copenhagen.....*903*, *922*
The Siege of Rochelle (Balfe)
London: John Lewis Auditorium....*834-5*
Siegfried (Wagner)
Frankfurt.....*309-10*
Lewiston.....*F49-51*(p)
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Il Signor Bruschino (Rossini)
Naples.....682-3
Der Silbersee (Weill)
London: Abbey Opera.....*706-8*(p)
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Helsinki.....1186, 1187(p)
Karlsruhe.....*311*
London: English National Opera
608-13(p), 1379
Sydney.....1425
Sin demonio no hay fortuna (Guerra)
Madrid.....1312
Sister Aimée (La Martinez)
London: Royal College of Music....*964-5*
The Sleep (Peyton Jones)
Brighton.....*837-8*
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Stuttgart.....*805-6*
Song of Songs (Schönberg)
Vadstena.....1302
Songs of Innocence and *Songs of Experience* (Bolcom)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music
398-9
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Barcelona.....1073
Berne.....1208(p), 1209
Dallas.....400, 401
The Sorcerer (Sullivan)
Video.....1465-6
Sorrows of Orpheus (Milhaud)
Berlin: Academy of the Arts.....885
The Sound of Purple (Belk)
London: Vocem.....*211-12*
Stabat Mater (Pergolesi)
Naples.....929
The Star (Krause)
Warsaw.....809
The Stone Guest (Dargomyzhsky).....367-72
Berlin: Deutsche Oper.....886
London: English National Opera.*697-9*(p)
Street Scene (Weill)
London: Palace Theatre.....*840-1*
The Student Prince
Brisbane.....1425
New York City Opera.....1306
Susannah (Floyd)
Glassboro.....1155
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Venice.....1069
(see also *Il trittico*)
Tamerlano (Handel)
Lyons.....F11(p)
Recordings: Complete.....843-4
Tamu-Tamu (Menotti)
New York: Juillard American Opera Center.....864
Tancredi (Rossini)
Wexford.....32, *35-6*(p)
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Bayreuth.....F83-4
Berlin: Deutsche Oper.....885
Berne.....*563-4*, 1207
Cologne.....889
London: Covent Garden
21-2(p), *1332-4*(p)
Taras Bulba (Lyssenko)
Dresden: Kiev Opera.....F95
Telemaco (Gluck).....1247, 1248, 1250
BBC.....969, *970*
Hellbrunn.....*F65-6*
Thomas (Rautavaara).....1187
Torvaldo (Rossini)
Vienna Chamber Opera.....*771-2*
Tosca (Puccini).....11-13
Bonn.....555-6
Caracalla.....*1274-5*(p)
Detroit.....*1152*
Geneva.....1210(p)
London: Covent Garden.....1368-70
London: English National Opera
335-8(p), *572-3*(p)
Milwaukee.....897
Montreal.....*1030*, *1051*
Moscow.....761
New York City Opera.....1306
San Diego.....180
Szeged: Debrecen Opera.....1442
Turin.....1068-9
Wiesbaden: Moscow, Bolshoy Opera
F92, F93
Recordings: Complete.....174-5
Die tote Stadt (Korngold)
Düsseldorf.....*556*
The Tower (Tal)
Berlin: Theater des Westens.....*1436-7*(p)
Transatlantic (The People's Choice) (Antheil)
Bielefeld.....*674-6*(p)
La traviata (Verdi).....1394(p)
Augusta.....1398
Belfast.....*1324-5*
Bologna.....445, 446(p)
Brisbane.....1425-6
Brussels.....*1181-2*(p)

Budapest *1202*
Dresden F95
Glyndebourne ..... *732-5*(p), F16, *F18-19*
Jerusalem F101
Leeds: Opera North *696-7*
Leningrad *762-3*
London: Covent Garden *90-1*
Lucerne 566
Macerata F108-9
Miami 644
New York City Opera 1306
Newark 898-9
Oslo 192
Richmond: Gemini Opera *339*
Santiago 1432
Sydney 1425
Verona ..... F119-21(p)
Vienna Chamber Opera *1180*
Warsaw 808-9
Wellington 1311

Trionfo della notte (Guarnieri)
Bologna *679-80*

Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) ..... 144-5(p)
Augsburg *77-8*
Bayreuth F82-3
London: Covent Garden 29

Il trittico (Puccini)
London: Royal College of Music *466-7*
Madrid ..... 1313(p)
Sydney 1425
Vienna Volksoper *181-2*
(see also *Gianni Schicchi, Il tabarro*)

Troades (Reimann)
Berlin: Theater des Westens *1437-8*
Munich F87

Troilus and Cressida (Walton)
London: Covent Garden ..... 23-5(p)

The Trojan Women (Bruzdowicz)
Warsaw 809

Tromb-al-ca-zar (Offenbach)
Carpentras F75-6

Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Birmingham *838*

Il trovatore (Verdi)
Boston *639-40*
Marseilles *552-3*
New Orleans *403-4*
Victoria ..... *74-5*(p)
Washington 277, 278
Recordings: Complete 971-2

Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1447-8*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 27-9(p), 1368
Lyons ..... *1434-5*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *462-4*(p), *693-4*
Recordings: Complete 586

The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Washington *277-8*

The Tsarina's Slippers (Tchaikovsky)
Moscow 761

Turandot (Busoni)
Stamford ..... *265-6*(p)

Turandot (Puccini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *433-5*(p)
Houston 1153
Lisbon *1205-6*
London: Covent Garden ..... 21-3, *819-21*(p)
Melbourne 1427
New York Metropolitan ..... *860-3*(p)
Torre del Lago *1275-6*
Warsaw 808
York *340*

Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Ferrara 928
Genoa *681-2*

The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Cardiff *91-2*
Créteil ..... *799-800*(p)
Detroit 1152
Dublin *302-3*
Philadelphia 1156
Sydney 1423

Tycho (Ruders)
Aarhus ..... 1052(p)

Ulisse (Dallapiccola)
Holland Festival 1277
Turin ..... *443-5*(p)

Der Utzenmutz (Sanev)
Vienna Children's Opera 1027

Venus and Adonis (Blow)
Cergy-Pontoise 799

Les Vêpres siciliennes (Verdi)
Bonn ..... 1058, 1059(p)

Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
London: Guildhall ..... *961-3*(p)

La vida breve (Falla)
Sabadell 1075
Venice 1069

La Vie parisienne (Offenbach)
Carpentras *F76-7*

Una villa di Tuscolo (A. Scarlatti)
BBC *471-2*

Le villi (Puccini)
Trieste 683

Vital Statistics (Nyman)
London: Endymion Music Theatre 949-50

Vom Fischer und syner Fru (Schoeck)
Berne 563, 564

Die Walküre (Wagner)
Geneva ..... *1443-5*(p)
London: Salomon Orchestra *340-1*
Turin 1069
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)

War Requiem (Britten)
London: Covent Garden *341*

Die Weise von Liebe und Tod des Cornets Christoph Rilke (Matthus)
Hagen *1065*
Vienna: Volksoper *1027-8*

Weisse Rose (Zimmermann)
Bonn 556
Vienna: Studio im Künstlerhaus *669*

Werther (Massenet)
Barcelona 1074
Buenos Aires 1422
Helsinki 1186
London: Covent Garden ..... *821-3*(p)
London: English National Opera *1457-60*(p)
Moscow ..... 315, *317-18*(p), 761
Vienna State Opera 549

West Side Story (Bernstein)
Costa Mesa *642-3*

The White Castle (Sandström)
Stockholm 687

Wir bauen eine Stadt (Berio).....1027
The Wolf and the Seven Children (Koval)
Moscow.....761
Wozzeck (Berg)
Barcelona.....*937-9*(p)
Berne.....563, 564
Copenhagen.....*300-2*(p)
Madrid.....1313
Vienna State Opera.....*1179-80*
Wozzeck (Gurlitt)
Bremen.....*435-6*
Yan Tan Tethera (Birtwistle)
Channel 4 Television.....709, *710*
La Zapatera prodigiosa (Castro)
Buenos Aires.....548
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Basle.....*562-3*(p)
Canterbury (N.Z.).....1311
Chicago.....1018, *1019*
Edinburgh: Stockholm Folkopera
F32, *F33-4*
Ely.....*960*
Kent Opera.....*691-2*(p)
London: Covent Garden
98-100(p), *457-9*(p)
Milan.....522
Montreal.....*670*, 1030
Munich.....F88
New Orleans.....405
New York City Opera.....1307
Oxford.....*213*
Philadelphia.....1156
San Francisco.....1419
Stockholm.....*40-1*(p), *686-7*
Warsaw.....808, 1204
Welsh National Opera.....*85*
Wiesbaden.....F94
Zurich.....1075
Recordings: Complete.....1176, 1225
Zazà (Leoncavallo)
Cincinnati.....1154
Newark.....*157-8*(p)
Zémire et Azor (Grétry)
Liège.....*1182-3*
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Holland Festival.....1277

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs)	bass
(c)	contralto	(cond)	conductor
(t)	tenor	(prod)	producer
(b)	baritone	(des)	designer

(r) record reviews

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aambø, Marit Osnes (ms).....191
Abajian, María (s).....183
Abbado, Claudio (cond)
69, 667-8, 787, 919(r), 1041, 1179, 1429
Abbado, Marcello (administrator).....F107
Abbado, Roberto (cond).....153, 523, 1073
Abell, David (cond).....643
Abenius, Folke (prod).....432
Abruñedo, Lorenzo (t).....1258
Abulafia, John (prod).....964-5
Accardo, Salvatore (cond).....F114-15
Ackerman, Neville (t).....825
Ackermann, Renate (prod).....1431
Acosta, Rodolfo (t).....898
Acton, David (actor).....949-50
Adam, Theo (bs-b & prod)
925, 933, F56-60(p)
Adamik, Laco (prod).....808, 809
Adams, Bärbel.....1067
Adams, Christopher (t).....1220
Adams, Donald (bs)
934, 1021, 1316-17(p), 1465
Adams, Helen (s).....1424
Adams, John (composer).....1022-3, 1252-3
Adler, Larry.....1221
Aeschlimann, Roland (des).....188, 1065
af Malmborg, Gunilla (s).....40
Afonso, Helena (ms).....1205
Agache, Alexandru (b).....933
Agler, David (cond)....538, 667, 1423, 1424
Ahlin, Cvetka (ms).....1176(r)
Ahlstedt, Douglas (t).....184, 795
Ahnsjö, Claes H. (t).....308, F89
Ahrens, Hans Georg (bs).....F87, F94
Ahrer, Ingrid (actress).....1028
Ahronovich, Yuri (cond).....687, 1068
Aichberger, Ewald (t).....1047(r)
Ajmone-Marsan, Guido (cond).....81
Akina, Henry (prod).....885
Alaimo, Simone (bs-b).....681, 928, 1041
Alaine, Bernard.....1224
Alas, Leopoldo (librettist).....1312
Albano, Michael (prod).....903
Albert, Donnie Ray (bs-b).....72, 403, 1153
Albertarelli, Francesco.....825
Alberti, Luciano (prod).....523, 927
Alberti, Walter (b).....932
Albery, Tim (prod).....462-4(p), 1447
Albrecht, George Alexander (cond)
310, 890, 1438
Albrecht, Gerd (cond)...167, 554, 1277, 1414(r)

Albright, Dale (t).....F85
Alcantara, Mireille (s).....186
Alcantara, Theo (cond).....*384*
Alden, Christopher (prod)...769-70, 1023, 1303
Alden, David (prod)...45-6, 608-13(p), 1379
Aldred, David (t).....690-1
Aler, John (t)
295(r), 423(r), 920(r), 966, 969, 1338, 1435, F70
Alexander, John (t).....1398
Alexander, Roberta (s).....639
Alexander, Sir Alex.....872
Algieri, Stefano (t).....81, 1306
Aliberti, Lucia (s).....439-40, 928, 1272-3(p)
Allegra, Salvatore (composer).....84
Allemandi, Antonello (cond).....F116
Allen, Paschal (bs).....325, 333
Allen, Thomas (b)
273, 295(r), 319, 416, 919(r), 951, 1358, 1360-1(p), 1407, F60, F88, December cover
Allio, René (des).....801(p), 889
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s)....295(r), 1056-7(p)
Allman, Robert (b).....1423
Allyn, Jeff (t).....1157
Alonso, José Luis (prod).....1072
Alston, Richard (choreographer).....330
Altamira, Mariana (s).....1308
Altavilla, Lia (s).....1205
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s).....269, 551, 1072
Alva, Luigi (t).....1415(r)
Alvares, Eduardo (t).....337-8, 573, 1430
Alwin, Karl (cond).....144
Amara, Lucine (s).....1415(r)
Amato, Pasquale (b).....473(r)
Amato, Anthony (cond & prod).....863
Ambrosini, Flavio (prod).....153
Andersen, Stig Fogh (t).....922
Anderson, Ande (prod).....23
Anderson, James (t).....1041
Anderson, June (s)
505-6(p), 328-9, 538, 657, 672, 787, 1020, 1144, 1432
Anderson, Kevin (t).....1156
Anderson, Laurie.....693
Anderson, Lorna (s).....*31*
Anderson, Marian (c).....*416*
Anderson, Sylvia (s).....310-11
Andersson, Laila (s).....1433
Andonian, Andrea (s).....886
Andrade, Rosario (s).....1023
Andrasy, Gabor (bs).....1270
André, Johann (composer).....1191
André, Martin (cond).....74, 323, 461, 1420
Andreolli, Florindo (t).....449
Andreozzi, Robert (t).....186
Andrésen, Ivar (bs).....473(r)
Andrew, Ludmilla (s).....205, 819
Andrews, Roger (des).....F28
Anelli, Adriana (s).....1073
Anfuso, Nella.....800-1
Angas, Richard (bs)
103, 319, 345(r), 709, 814, 1318, 1320(p), 1460
Angel, Marie (s)...85, 461, 949-50, 1213-14(p)
Angell, Cecilia (ms).....266
Angervo, Heljä (ms).....1186, F36
Anghelakova, Cristina (ms).....928
Angioletti, Angelo (t).....1262
Angius, Fulvio (chorus master).....681
Angot, Bernard.....663(r)
Anguelov, Ivan (cond).....801
Anguera, Constanci (prod).....1072
Ankry, Isabella.....798
Annecchino, Arturo (composer).....F110-11
Annett, Garth (prod).....1071
Anni, Anna (des).....927
Anselmi, Giuseppe (t).....473(r), 1387, 1388
Anselmi, Susanna (c).....929, F66
Ansermet, Ernest (cond).....941
Ansseau, Fernand (t).....1388
Antheil, George (composer).....674-6
Antignani, Alberto (administrator).....151
Antoine, Bernadette (ms).....186
Antoličová, Eva.....796
Antonacci, A. Caterina (ms).....446(p)
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b).....1443, F110
Antonucci, Stefano (b).....153
Antwi-Nyanin, Nana (ms).....F25
Anwyl, Paul (b).....827
Aparici, Montserrat (ms).....1073
Aperghis, Georges (composer).....1256
Appel, Wolf (t).....564, 807
Appelgren, Curt (bs).....40
Aprado, Hilton (b).....183
Apraham.an, Felix (critic).....1467
Aprea, Bruno (cond).....1070
Aragall, Giacomo (t)
81, 174(r), 555-6, 662(r), 926, 1152, 1210, 1390
Araiza, Francisco (t)
275, 416(r), 585(r), 787(r), 822(p), 916, 972(r), 1019, 1021, 1076, 1419, F108(p)
Arámburo, Antonio (t).....1258
Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina (s).....473(r)
Arapian, Armand (b).....1420
Araújo, Manuel (t).....1204
Arbace, Libero (b).....175(r)
Archer, Neill (t).....691, 1331-2, F30
Ardoin, John (critic).....873, 1463-4
Arena, Maurizio (cond).....684, 1067
Aret, Hulya.....F62
Argenta, Nancy (s)..167, 295(r), 472, 843, 1454
Argiris, Spiros (cond)...925, 931, F47, F117-18
Ariostini, Armando (b).....315, 680
Aristophanes (dramatist).....1312
Arkhipov, Alexander (b).....318
Arkhipova, Irina (ms)....538, 731, 760, F68
Armenian, Raffi (cond).....670
Armfield, Neil (prod).....1423
Armitstead, Melanie (s).....574
Armstrong, Karan (s)
288, 885, 1041, 1054, 1199
Armstrong, Richard (cond)..86, 558, 568, 1290
Armstrong, Will Steven (prod).....404
Arndt-Ober, Margarethe (ms).....473(r)
Arneson, Sara (s).....399
Arni, Erkki (translator).....576
Arnold, David (b).....103
Arnould, Bernard (des).....933, 941, 1197
Arroyo, Martina (s).....657
Artaud, Philippe (lighting).....F46
Arthurs, Andy (Tommeister).....212
Artôt de Padilla, Lola (s).....473(r)
Artysz, Jerzy (b).....808, 809, 1204
Aruhn, Britt-Marie (s).....1301, 1302
Arvidson, Jerker (b).....1299

Ascola, Pasquale d' (prod).....930
Ash, Peter (cond).....211
Ashbaker, Hans Gregory (t).....405, 1425
Ashe, Rosemary (s).....841
Asher, Jane (actress).....319
Asher, Nadine (ms).....566, 1077, 1446
Ashley, Robert (composer).388-94(p), 692-3
Ashman, David (b).....1091
Ashman, Mike (prod)
339, 608, 672, 1053, 1084, 1147
Askew, Scilla (s).....208
Asmus, Rudolf (bs-b).....557
Aspinall, Michael.....241-2(p)
Ast, Margarete (ms).....803, 1061
Aston, Mary (s).....F29
Atherton, David (cond).....817
Atkins, John (b).....1304
Atlantov, Vladimir (t)
630, 695(p), 699, 700(p), 760, 1421, 1441, F92
Attrot, Ingrid (s).....839
Audi, Pierre (prod).....950-1(p)
Auer, Gerhard (bs).....F89
Augér, Arleen (s)..61(r), 155-6(p), 1176(r), 1222
Augins, Charles (choreographer).....F25
Auphan, Renée (administrator).....1314
Ausensi, Manuel (b).....1048(r)
Austen, Michael (t).....765
Austin, Anson (t).....1423
Austral, Florence (s).....473(r)
Auvinen, Ritva (s).....1186
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod)
562-3(p), 941, 1197
Axarlis, Stella (ms).....657, 931, 1423
Axelsson, Stefan (b).....41(p)
Ayas, Eduardo (t).....548
Ayldon, John (bs).....971(r)
Ayrton, Norman (prod).....467
Azenberg, Karne (choreographer).....643
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs).....898
Baccarat, Marie-Noëlle (s).....799
Bach, J.S. (composer).....803
Bach, Wolfram (bs).....891
Bächli, Samuel (cond).....190, F94
Bachlund, Gary (t).....1304
Bacquier, Gabriel (b)
186, 194(p), 303-4, 551, 664(r)
Badea, Christian (cond).....559, 936, 1183
Bader, Hans-Dieter (t).....674
Baer, Jamie Louise (s).....F45-6
Baglioni, Bruna (ms).....923, 932
Bagouet, Dominique (choreographer)....F70
Bailey, Dennis (t).....932, 1019
Bailey, Derek (prod).....709
Bailey, Norman (bs-b)
167, 334(p), 812-13(p), 1041, 1218-19(p)
Bailey, Vivienne (s).....932
Bailly, Jean-Guy (editor).....1056
Bain, Keith (choreographer).....1425
Bainbridge, David (b).....958
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms)
94-6(p), 198-9(p), 207, 837
Baines-Davis, Anthony (bs).....816
Baker, Caroline (ms).....464
Baker, Gregg (b).....403, F25, F27
Baker, Dame Janet (ms)
131(p), 581, 1061, 1249(p), *1381*
Bakman, Patric (prod).....646
Bakocevic, Radmila (s).....931
Bakonyi, Károly (librettist).....1202
Bakov, Boris (b).....443, 1029
Bakst, Lawrence (t).....157, 1200
Balatoni, Eva (ms).....1441-2
Balatsch, Norbert (chorus master)...1146, F80
Baldani, Ruza (ms).....972(r)
Balderi, Marco (cond).....153
Balfe, Michael (composer).....834-5
Balkwill, Bryan (cond).....25
Ball, Susan (s).....562
Ballerini, Carlo (editor).....F116
Balleys, Brigitte (ms).....1314
Ballo, Pietro (t).....439, 807, F36-8(p)
Balò, Maurizio (des).....926, 927, 1067
Balslev, Lisbeth (s)
296(r), 891(p), 1204, 1207, 1434
Baltas, Alkis (cond).....F119
Balthes, Heinz (des)
565, 678(p), 1055(p), 1075, 1208-9(p), 1431, F86
Baltsa, Agnes (ms)
175(r), 299, 402, 423(r), 509(p), 549, 639, 787(r), 821-2(p), 844(r), 920(r), 1047(r), 1072, 1144, 1207-9, 1428-9(p), F117
Balzanelli, Albert (chorus master).....1308
Bamford, William (t).....1179
Bandelli, Antonella (s).....447
Bándi, János (t).....174(r), 1310
Banditelli, Gloria (ms).....544(r), 928
Banfield, Raffaello de (composer).....931
Banham, Simon (des).....91
Baniewicz, Vera (ms).....439
Banks, Barry (t).....323, 571, 1360, 1448
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs).....1335
Banno, Joseph (administrator).....1380-1
Bär, Olaf (b).....1041, F19-21(p)
Barasorda, Antonio (t).....179-80
Barbacini, Maurizio (t).....304
Barbacini, Paolo (t).....925, 928, F104
Barbato, Silvio (cond).....1430
Barbaux, Christine (s).....300
Barber, Kimberly (ms).....74
Barbieri, Fedora (ms).....473(r)
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond).....757, 1415(r)
Barbosa, Carmo (b).....1029
Barclay, Yvonne (s).....470, 703
Bardon, Henry (des).....548, 1183, 1426
Bardon, Patricia (c).....1447-8
Bárdy, Margit (des).....438, 1277
Barenboim, Daniel (cond).....*1008*, F82-3
Bareza, Niksa (cond).....931
Barfuss, Grischa (administrator).....79
Bargyello-Bargielowska, Wanda.....1204
Barham, Edmund (t).....916, 1219
Barlow, Klara (s).....674-5(p)
Barlow, Stephen (cond)
570, *1008*, 1360-1, F106
Barnes, Ben (prod).....303
Barnes, Gregg (des).....F48
Barnes, Jennifer (ms).....965
Barnum, Donald (cond).....399, 1023
Baromeo.....473(r)
Barrault, Jean-Louis (actor).....F76
Barrera, Carlos (t).....1262
Barrett, Toby (b).....961
Barrial, Geneviève (s).....186
Barron, Charles (prod).....701

Barrosa, Miguel (t).....1388
Barry, Gerald (composer).....90, 1255
Barstow, Josephine (s)
54, 85, 215-16, 319-20(p), 335-8(p), 764-5(p), 787, 830-1(p), 833(p), 1218-19(p), 1455-6(p), October cover
Bart, Sophia (ms).....1209
Bart-Greiner, Irena.....886
Barta, Alfonz (t).....1310
Barta, Wolfgang.....F62
Bartal, Laszlo (cond).....1441
Barth, Ned.....F45
Barth, Ruodi (des).....890, 1064(p)
Bartha, Clarry (s).....927, 943, 1300
Barthel, Ernst R. (cond).....772
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
1018, 1021, 1421, F104
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms).....801
Bartolini, Lando (t)
183, 552, 1072, 1205-6, F63
Basa, Sibrand (t).....78
Baselt, Bernd (editor).....F101
Basiola, Mario (b).....683
Baskerville, Priscilla (s).....403(p)
Bassi, Amadeo (t).....1261
Bassi, Luigi (b).....924
Bastin, Jules (bs)...900, 916, F11(p), F102-3
Basto, Carla (s).....444-5(p), 928
Bates, Terry John (choreographer).103, 469
Batisse, André (prod).....187
Bator, Tamas.....174(r)
Battedou, André (t).....1314
Battersby, Martin (des).....F19-21(p)
Battiato, Franco (composer).....1068
Battistini, Mattia (b).....473(r)
Battle, Kathleen (s)
54(r), 423(r), 470, 473(r), *506*, 639, 901, 1047(r), 1176(r), 1397(p), F54
Baudo, Serge (cond).....900, 1434-5
Baudouin, Monique (s).....F119
Baudry, Elisabeth (s).....F70-1(p)
Bauer, Hartmut (bs).....82, 1200
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod).....886, F119
Baumann, Arend (bs-b).....548
Baumann, Ludwig (b).....889, 1193
Baumgartner, Rudolf (cond).....566
Baxter, Robert (critic).....873
Bayley, Clive (bs)
200-1(p), 203, 610, 613, 1360, 1362, 1456
Baylis, Lilian.....963
Bayo, Joaquin (t).....1261
Bean, Gweneth (ms).....638, 1155, 1398
Beardmore, Neil (pianist).....*623*
Beaton, Cecil (des).....23
Beauchamp, Michael (prod).....35-6(p)
Beaumarchais (dramatist).....825, 1360, F48
Beaumont, Antony (cond & editor)...934, F119
Beauvais, Peter (prod).....*248*, 889
Beccaria, Bruno (t).....406, 683, 1068
Bechar, Sami (t).....312
Becher, Josef (t).....1071
Bechi, Gino (b & prod).....193, 473(r)
Bechly, Daniela (s).....35
Becht, Hermann (b).....1020
Bechtler, Hildegard (des).....951
Beck, Peter Dean (des).....44, 768, 895
Beck-Friis, Regina (choreographer).....1301
Becker, Josef (bs).....1414(r)
Becker, Reinhard (b).....78
Bedford, Steuart (cond).....278, 437, F29
Bedix, Roderich (dramatist).....1316
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond)
146, 257, 993, 1415(r)
Begány, Ferenc (bs).....1441
Begg, Heather (ms).....586(r)
Begley, Kim (t)
99, 325, 327, 576, 580, 821, 1333
Behl, Renate.....1437
Behnke, Anne-Katharina (s).....550
Behr, Randall (cond).....770, 1023-4
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
269, 473(r), 551, 552, 893, 919(r), 1179, F87, F89, Festival Issue cover
Beilharz, Manfred (prod).....803, 1436
Beirer, Hans (t).....*384*
Béjart, Maurice (prod).....1180, 1245
Békés, András (prod).....1202, 1310
Belart, Buenaventura (t).....1258
Belcourt, Emile (t).....90, 205, 814, 1271(p)
Belfort, Marc (administrator).....248(p)
Belk, Alan (composer).....212
Bell, Catriona (ms).....824-5(p), 1454
Bell, Christopher (cond).....105
Bell, Donald (b).....333, F49
Bell, Duncan.....1217(p)
Bell, Galloway.....816
Bell, John (cond).....1193
Bellinger, Peter.....1023
Bellini, Gabriele (cond).....266-7, 767, 1421
Bellini, Mikael (counter-t).....1302
Bello, Vincenzo (t).....193
Beňáčková, Gabriela (s)
42, 69, 71, 95, 639, 770-1(p), 863, 1439
Benczak, Margaret (s).....179
Bendarek, Wieslaw (b).....809
Bender, David (t).....566
Bender, Howard (t).....277
Bendix, Kurt (cond).....1225(r)
Benei, Katalin.....F80
Benelli, Ugo (t)
1048(r), 1182, 1277, 1443, F73-4
Benfell, Anthony (t).....1311
Benguigui, Jean.....398
Beni, Gimi (bs).....F45-6
Bennett, Clive (prod).....218
Bennett, Gary (t).....1424
Bennett, Stephen (bs).....1425
Benois, Nicola (des).....318, 760-1(p), 1273
Benoit, Jean-Christophe (b).....1181(p)
Benthaak, Bernd (prod).....180, 644
Berberian, Ara (bs).....1153
Berbié, Jane (ms).....438, 940(p), F61
Berczelly, István.....1202
Berg, Alban (composer)...82, 435, 436, 624-8
Berganza, Teresa (ms)...106(r), 384(r), 1048(r)
Berger, Cornelia (s).....80, 556
Berger, Leon (b).....1005(p), 1318, 1321
Bergeron, Jean-Clérmont (bs).....1051
Bergeson, Scott (cond).....1307
Berggren, Peter (des).....1443-4(p)
Berghaus, Ruth (prod)....309, 804-5(p), *916*
Bergonzi, Carlo (t)
67, 167(r), 711, *867*, 972(r), 1389, 1396, 1398, 1415(r), F107, F117
Berio, Luciano (composer)...211, 212, 1027
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t).....582

Berkes, János (t).....1203
Berkoff, Steven.....841
Berkson, Gary (cond).....40
Berlioz, Hector (composer)...186, 261-2, 1434
Bermingham, Jennifer (s).....1425
Bernadoni (librettist).....1337
Bernard, Annabelle (s).....885
Bernas, Richard (cond).....951
Berner, Heinz (des).....191
Bernet, Dietfried (cond).....184
Berney, C.V. (prod).....272
Bernhard, Maria (ms).....625(p)
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond)
523, 838, 888, 919(r), *1008*, 1146
Berridge, Pearl.....64(r)
Berry, Charles (t).....183
Bersiani, Leila (s).....1442
Bertana.....473(r)
Bertati, Giovanni (librettist).....F62
Bertocchi, Diego (t).....F102-3
Bertocchi, Sergio (t).....F104, F107
Bertolo, Aldo (t).....681
Bertoncini, Mario (translator).....151
Bertrán, Enrique (t).....1261
Berwald, Franz (composer).....687
Besch, Anthony (prod & translator)
88, 213, 337, 583-4, 957, 962-3(p), F11(p), F28
Best, Jonathan (bs).....210, 1082-4(p)
Best, Matthew (bs).....574, 1448
Beudert, Mark (t).....428, 1426
Beukes, Rouel (bs).....1071
Bey, August Mariette.....1329
Bianchi, Nino (b).....278
Bianchi, Renzo (editor).....158
Bianconi, Lorenzo (musicologist).....1147
Bieber, Clemens (t).....F80, F84
Biel, Ann Christine (s).....944, 1300
Biel, Julián (t).....1262
Bigi, Ferruccio (des).....153
Billings, Alan (des).....1152
Billington, Ken (lighting).....646
Binder, Peter (b).....564
Bing, Rudolf (administrator).....*288*
Bini, Carlo (t).....684
Binks, Martin (cond).....958
Binnie, Ronald (cond).....1081
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer)
709-10, 737, *1008*, 1217-18
Bischof, Hubert (b).....80
Bishop, Adelaide (prod).....898
Biswenger, Annette.....1195
Bitterle, Peter.....1194
Bitti, Walter Ricci (administrator).....446
Bizet, Georges (composer).....1322, 1461-2
Bizzi, Lucetta (s).....930, 1068, 1276
Bjelke, Henrik (author).....1052
Bjoner, Ingrid (s).....192, 307
Björling, Jussi (t)
473(r), 712(r), 1147, 1225(r), 1415(r)
Bjørnson, Maria (des)
74, 100-1(p), 322, 1025, 1096, 1453(p)
Blacher, Boris (composer).....669, 885-6
Black, Jeffrey (b).....572, 1424, 1426
Blackburn, Olivia (s).....*623*, *873*, 961
Blackett, Joy (ms).....271
Blackwell, Harolyn (s).....916, F22, F25
Blades, Christopher (b)...209, 691, 841, 1460
Bladin, Christer (t).....443, 1059
Blake, Rockwell (t)
153, 673, 929, 1073, 1146-7, 1257, F113-14, F116(p)
Blake, William (poet).....398-9
Blanc, Ernest (b).....663(r)
Blanco, Marta (ms).....548, 1308
Bland, Maria Theresa.....473(r)
Blane, Sue (des)...819, 823-5(p), 1025, F25-6(p)
Blankenburg, Heinz (b).....46
Blankenship, Rebecca (s).....942
Blasi, Angela Maria (s).....458, 916, F89
Blasius, Martin (bs).....190
Blau, Edouard (librettist).....1458
Blech, Simon (cond).....548
Blegen, Judith (s).....268, 1019, 1313, 1396
Bleiker, Annabel (s).....961
Bletschacher, Richard (librettist).....669
Blight, David (des).....959
Blinkhof, Jan (t).....686
Blochwitz, Hans Peter (t)
559, 561, 1041, F72(p), F73
Blomquist, Torkel (lighting).....937
Bloor, Peter (surtitler).....95
Blow, John (composer).....799
Bluhm, Anika.....1094
Blum, Joel.....402
Blumer, Rodney (translator).....205
Bodenham, Peter (b).....1456
Boesch, Christian (b).....557, 938(p)
Bogachov, Vladimir (t).....317(p), 318
Bogachova, Irina (ms)...1087-8(p), 1212, 1216
Bogart, John-Paul (bs-b).....312, 897-8(p)
Bogg, Christopher (t).....548
Bohan, Marc (des).....1312
Böhm, Helmuth (t).....F65
Böhm, Karl (cond).....69, 1176(r), 1223
Bohm, Regine (ms).....1431
Bohmann, Gunnel (s).....440-1, 930
Boireau, Gérard (prod).....F77
Boisseau, Marc (des).....F66
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist)
311, 325, 610
Boitsov, Yevgeny (t).....1088, 1211
Bokor, Jutta (ms).....845(r), 1028
Bolcom, William (composer).....398-9
Bolgan, Marina (s).....449, 1147
Bollinger, Lesley.....1065
Bologna, Philip.....272
Bolognesi, Mario (t).....447, 680
Bolognini, Mauro (prod).....1067, 1275
Bolton, Andrea (s).....86, 461, 1316-17(p)
Bona, Jacques (b).....1413(r)
Bonanni, Roberto (t).....1442
Bonanome, Franco (t).....404
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms).....864
Bonci, Alessandro (t).....1261
Boncompagni, Elio (cond).....1030
Bond, Edward (librettist).....860
Bond, Graham (cond).....320
Bondarchuk, Sergei (prod).....318, 760
Bone, Evelyn (s).....836
Bonelli, Enrico (t).....F111
Bonhomme, Jean (t)
Obituary.....*758*
Boni, Tullio (chorus master).....1276
Bonilla, Daniel.....972(r)
Boninsegna, Celestina (s).....473(r)

Bonisolli, Franco (t)
278, 439, 544(r), 820-1(p), 971(r), F120-1(p)
Bonneau, Paul (cond).....175(r)
Bonney, Barbara (s)
288(r), 333, 807, 916(r), 1047(r), 1328
Bontempi, Andrea Giovanni (composer)
F95, F98
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
267, 667, *738*, 792(r), 902, 916, 993-4
Booth, Juliet (s).....584(p), *873*, 963, *1135*
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b)
197, 205, 573, 949, 1005(p), 1318, 1320, 1465
Boozer, Brenda (ms).....1051
Bordolini, Enrique (des).....1309
Borg, Alan.....1467
Borgatti, Giuseppe (t).....473(r), 1261
Borgielski (composer).....809
Borgioli, Dino (t).....473(r)
Bork, Robert.....F119
Borodo, Grischa (bs).....312
Boronat, Olympia (s).....473(r)
Borowska, Joanna (s).....1072
Borriello, Mario (b).....1415(r)
Borst, Danielle (s).....295(r), 305, 931
Borthwick, Alan (t).....1461
Bortoluzzi, Paolo (choreographer).....1145
Boruzescu, Radu and Miruna (des).....83(p)
Boschkowa, Nelly (ms).....181, 1060
Bose, Hans Jürgen von (composer)....554-5
Bosquet, Thierry (des).....1307
Boss, Markuss W. (bs).....1431
Botes, Christine (ms)....676-7(p), 1214-15(p)
Bott, Jenny (administrator).....*623*
Bott, Paula (s).....1460
Böttger, Dirk (administrator).....*1135*
Bottone, Bonaventura (t)
333, 345(r), 457, 689-90(p), 814, 1219
Bouleyn, Kathryn (s).....638
Boulez, Pierre (cond).....633, 634
Boulin, Sophie (s)
190, 295(r), F70, F90-2(p), F123(p)
Bourseiller, Antoine (composer & prod)
800-2, 1041
Bovet, Martina (s).....942
Bovino, Maria (s).....835, 1086, 1326
Bowen, Miriam (s).....F30
Bowes, Dwight (prod).....1152
Bowman, James (counter-t)...61(r), F42-3(p)
Boyagian, Garbis (b).....640
Boyce, William (composer).....104
Boyd, Nathan (t).....629
Boyer, Bruno (lighting).....813
Boyle, Rosemary.....1179
Braak, Kai (prod).....888
Brackenridge, Robin.....812-13(p)
Brade, Helmut (des).....1437
Bradford, Andrea (s).....894
Bradley, Gwendolyn (s).....306(p), 935-6(p)
Bradshaw, Richard (cond).....273, 646, F25
Bragato, Luis Maria.....1308, 1422
Bragg, Melvyn.....710
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond).....191
Bramante, Aldo.....194
Bramwell, Raymond (cond).....702
Brandstetter, John (b).....1148-9(p)
Brathwaite, Maureen (s).....F25, F27
Braun, Lioba (c).....678(p)
Braun, Victor (b).....935, 1277, F102-3
Brauner, Patricia B. (editor).....F112
Brazda, Jan (des).....92
Brazzi, Jean (t).....663(r)
Bréant, Pierre.....305
Brecht, Bertolt (dramatist).....707, 955
Brecknock, John (t).....374, 460
Brega, Ramveig.....F66
Bréger, Pierre (prod).....673
Bregni, Paolo (des).....F63
Brell, Mario (t).....935
Bremar, Jacqueline (s).....582
Brendel, Wolfgang (b)
344, 889, 916(r), 920(r), F83-4, F89
Brennan, David (b).....1179
Bresgen, Cesar (composer).....71-2
Bresnen, Leslie (cond).....340
Brett, Charles (counter-t).....553
Breuer, Lee (prod).....F119
Brice, Elizabeth.....212
Briggs, Stephen (t).....327
Brilioth, Helge (t).....40
Brill, Jonathan.....208
Brinkmann, Bodo (b).....891(p), F82-3
Britten, Benjamin (composer)
214, 257-8, 405-6, 470, 826, 994-6, 1152, F28
Britto, Sergio (prod).....1430
Britton, David (t).....864
Broadbent, Graeme (bs).....88, 466-7, 1093
Broca, Bernard (prod).....186
Bröcheler, John (b).....552
Brockmann, Patricia (ms).....1432
Brodard, Michel (b).....566
Broganelli, Daniela (ms).....F98
Broitman, Ruben (t).....1041, F73
Bronder, Peter (t)
85, 207, 333, 462, 464, 1315-16
Bronhill, June (s).....841
Brook, Peter (prod).....751
Brooks, Pete (prod).....837
Brooks, Robert (t).....F67
Brosse, Jean-Patrice (harpsichordist).....801
Brotherston, Lez (des).....208, 584, 707
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s)
25-6(p), 28(p), 176(r), 1368
Brovsky, Linda (prod).....768, 1398
Brown, Arvin (prod).....266(p)
Brown, Christopher (composer).....622
Brown, Clive (cond).....469-70
Brown, Debria (ms).....183
Brown, Donna (s).....304
Brown, Janet (s).....F52(p)
Brown, John (violinist).....131
Brown, Maureen.....670
Brown, Paul (des).....1321
Brown, Winifred Faix (s).....897-8(p), 1021
Brown, Zack (des)...67, 427, 428, 767-8, 1021
Browne, Sandra (ms).....374
Browner, Alison (ms).....972(r), F94
Brownlee, John (b).....473(r)
Bruce, Rhonda (s).....549, 1425
Brüggemann, Doris (s).....1200
Bruggemann, Jeanne (s).....1061
Brun-Jensen, Jesper (bs).....1434
Brunes, Sören (des).....F34
Brunet, Julián (t).....1262
Brunner, Evelyn (s).....1314
Brunner, Richard (t).....405, 897, 899, 1155

Bruscantini, Sesto (b)
384(r), 664(r), 928, 1306
Bruson, Renato (b)
384(r), 416, 447-8(p), 522, 664(r), 926, 972(r), 1026, 1027(p), F63, F64(p)
Brussmann, Reinhard (t).....550, 772
Bruzdowicz, Joanna (composer).....809
Bryan, Christine (ms).....932
Bryan, Robert (lighting)
95, 325, 454, 576, 1316, 1360, F19
Bryce, Judith (translator).....580
Brydon, Roderick (cond)
565, 566, 1078, 1209
Bryn-Julson, Phyllis (s).....818
Bryson, Roger (bs).....707, F30
Buchan, Cynthia (ms)....323, F22-3(p), F25
Buchanan, Dorothy (composer).....1311
Buchanan, Isobel (s)...451, 792(r), F17-18(p)
Buchanan, Stewart (b).....1083
Büchner, Georg (dramatist).....435-6
Buckley, Emerson (cond).....896
Buckley, Richard (cond).....934
Budai, Livia (ms)
538, 772, 1069, 1182, 1333, 1334, 1407(r), F73-4
Budd, Bruce (bs).....201-3(p), 1360, 1362
Budge, Bridget (c).....965, 1093
Bugaj, Tomasz (cond).....689
Buhl, Keith.....F45
Bulgakov, Mikhail (author).....1204
Bull, Lesley (des).....582
Bull, Stratton (counter-t).....F67
Bullock, Susan (s).....345(r), 457, 949
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms)
288, 672(p), 711, 1041, 1056-7(p), 1274
Bundschuh, Eva Maria (s).....933
Bunn (librettist).....834
Bunning, Christine (s).....465
Burandt, Aleksander (t).....1203
Burchinal, Frederick (b).....1306-7
Burchuladze, Paata (bs)
54, *132*, 423(r), 522, 524, 664(r), 899, 919(r), 954(p), F54, F63
Burde, Julia (des).....1194
Burdekin, John (cond).....186
Burden, Michael (prod).....104-5
Bureau, Karen (s).....890, 1437
Burge, Lucy (actress).....464
Burgers, Juan (chorus master).....1071
Burgess, Anthony (translator).....103, 949
Burgess, John.....1218
Burgess, Sally (ms)
89, 100-4(p), 167, 461, 698-9(p), 709, 814, 831, 834, 949, 1447-8(p)
Burgh, Sir John (administrator).....1008
Burke, Richard (t).....931, F107
Burke, Tom (t).....*130*
Burne-Jones, Dafydd (prod).....836
Burnett, Yvonne (c).....583, 1092
Burrell, Howard (cond).....209, 1460
Burrett, Alan (lighting).....1457-8
Burrows, Candice.....F48-9
Burt, Michael (bs-b).....991, 1435
Burth, Jürg (choreographer).....1278
Burton, Amy (s).....44
Burton, Humphrey.....953
Bury, John (des).....1134, F14, F17-18(p)
Burzio.....473(r)
Busch, Eberhard.....1196
Busch, Fritz (cond).....564
Businger, Toni (des).....549-50, 1208, 1312
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer).....265
Busse, Barry (t).....273, 798, 1270
Busse, Peter (prod).....184, 1051
Busse, Rainer.....152
Büsser, Henri (composer).....1462
Bussotti, Sylvano (composer, prod & des)
154, 444-5(p), 1256, 1274, F102-3(p)
Busterud, James (b).....427, 1146, F43
Buti, Aldo (des).....1274-5(p)
Butler, Kate (ms).....1061
Butler, Rick (lighting).....F49
Butlin, Roger (des)
574, 691, 1331(p), F30-1(p)
Butt, Dame Clara (c).....473(r)
Byers, Carol A. .....180-1(p), 772
Byles, Edward (t).102-3(p), 319, 1318, 1321
Byrne, Connell (t).....1158
Byrne, David.....269
Byrne, Elizabeth (s).....709, 1329
Byrne, John (des).....450
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
152(p), 299, 523, 662(r), 673, 773, 929, 1072, 1206-7(p), 1225(r), 1312, F77, F113-14(p)
Cable, Margaret (s).....472
Caceres, Richard (choreographer).....1314
Cachemaille, Gilles (b)
63(r), 585(r), 940, 1056, 1314
Caddy, Ian (b).....1086
Caforio, Armando (bs).....F104
Cage, John (composer).....916
Cagli, Bruno.....F112
Cahill, Teresa (s).....632
Caine, Charles (des).....896
Cairns, Janice (s)
321-2(p), 610-11(p), 613(p), 932, 1329-30
Cairns, Tom (des).....462-4(p), 1447
Calderón, Pedro Ignacio (cond).....1308
Caldwell, David.....399
Caldwell, Sarah (cond & prod)
639-40, 642, 893-5, 1255
Caldwell, Tracey (s).....*31*
Calenda, Antonio (prod).....152-3(p), 929
Caley, Ian (t).....942, 951, 1336
Cali, Santuzza (des)....70(p), 443, 681, 1069
Callas, Maria (s)
257, *384*, 617-22(p), 673, 681, 766, 865-6, *873*, 991, 996-1000, 1124-5, 1254-5, 1260, 1273, 1369, 1370-1, 1415(r), 1463-4, 1467(r), F114, F119
Calleja, Icilio (t).....1260, 1262
Callow, Simon (prod).....1077-8
Calm, Birgit (ms).....F89
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond)
267, 663(r), 916, 1182, 1277, F73-4
Camens, Louise (s).....*249*
Cameron, Christopher (bs).....75
Cameron, Fiona (s).....*1008*, *1256*
Camisasca, Yury.....1068
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist).....1206
Campanella, Bruno (cond)
445, 449, 673, 1147
Campanini, Cleofonte (t).....1260
Campbell, Elizabeth (ms).....1425
Campbell, Malcolm.....333
Campiñas, Fidelia (s).....1389

Campori, Angelo (cond).....929, 1276, F107
Camps, Pompeyo (composer).....1308
Canalda, Luis (t).....1260
Caniglia, Maria (s).....1273
Cannan, Phyllis (s).....572-3(p), 1407, 1462
Capecchi, Renato (b & prod)
406, 897-8(p), 1030, 1051, 1419
Čapek, Karel and Josef (dramatists)...795-6
Capitanio, Alberto.....928
Capobianco, Tito (administrator & prod)
67, *132*
Cappelli, Carlo Alberto (administrator)...F121
Cappuccilli, Piero (b)
70, 174(r), 175(r), 416, 449, 924, 971(r), 1018, F108, F121
Caproni, Bruno (b).....706
Card, June (s).....805(p), 1196(p)
Carden, Derek (cond).....835
Carden, Joan (s).....1425
Cardinali, Franco (t).....124
Careccia, Franco (t).....1182
Caren, Robert (prod).....208
Carlin, Mario (b).....1415(r)
Carlin, Robert (t).....584
Carlson, Lenus (b).....559, 886
Carluccio, Gianni (des).....153
Carmens, Louise.....670
Carmona, Juan Luque (t).....266(p)
Carner, Mosco (critic).....11-12
Carosi, Mauro (des).....522
Carosio, Margherita (s).....473(r)
Carpenter Turner, Robert (bs).....567
Carr, Pearl.....1096
Carré, Michel (librettist).....1322
Carreras, José (t)
80-1, 167, 175(r), *288*, 299, 384(r), *507-12*(p), 549, 639, 664(r), 821, 845(r), 919(r), 925, 932-3, 1056, 1072, 1225(r), *1226*, 1390, 1407(r), F77, F117
Carrión, José (t).....1258
Carrión, Manuel (t).....1258
Carroli, Silvano (b)
401, 657, 683, 923, 925, 1274, 1275, F117
Carroll, Lewis (author).....207
Carsen, Robert (prod).....74-5(p), 940, 1314
Carter, Helen Smedley (s).....1156-7
Carter, Stephanie (s).....*738*
Carter, William (administrator).....151
Cartwright, Peter (actor).....1465
Caruso, Carmelo.....F111
Caruso, Enrico (t)
711, 712(r), 1259, 1260, 1261, 1387, 1358, 1422
Carvalho, Jorge Vaz de (b).....192
Casado, Germinal (des).....311
Cashmore, John (b).....1318, 1321
Casolla, Giovanna (s).....278, 684, 1275
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t).....940, 1208
Cassini, Silvia (prod).....925, 1275
Cassis, Alessandro (b).....154, 684
Castani, Manuela (ms).....193, 1204
Castel, Nico (t).....1023
Castle, Joyce (ms).....1024
Castro, Juan José (composer).....548
Castro-Alberti, Margarita (s).....552, 798
Catzel, Andrea (s).....1070
Cauchetier, Patrice (des).....396, 800
Cauley, Geoffrey (choreographer).....816
Caurier, Patrice (prod).....1434-5(p), F47
Cavafy (poet).....82
Cavalli, Francesco (composer).....1200
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs).....1091
Cavicchi, Adriano (fortepiano).....154
Cazalet, Peter (des).....1070
Cazan, Ken (prod).....275, F42-3
Cazzaniga, Renato (t).....928
Cebotari, Maria (s).....473(r)
Cemore, Alan (b).....F35(p)
Cenzabella, Reinaldo (cond).....1309
Cerè, Alessandro (librettist).....524-6
Cerha, Friedrich (composer & cond)
1074, 1256, 1427-8
Cerny, Florian (b).....F89
Cerullo, Richard (des).....863
Cervellati, Pier Luigi (architect).....446
Cesarini, Athos (t).....175(r)
Cesti, Pietro Antonio (composer).....F66
Chadwick, Pauline (s).....340, 957-8
Chailly, Jacques (author).....686
Chailly, Luciano (composer).....180
Chailly, Riccardo (cond).....445
Chalabe, Fernando (t).....1308, 1421
Chaliapin, Feodor (bs)...145-6(p), 1254, 1260
Chalker, Margaret (s).....1446
Challender, Stuart (cond)....787, 1423, 1425
Chalmers, Penelope.....701
Chambas, Jean-Paul (des).....772-3
Chambers, Glenn.....799
Chambers, Martin (t).....902
Champagne, Salvatore (t).....F28
Chance, Michael (counter-t)...843(r), 1083-4
Channes, Muriel de.....663(r)
Chao, Peiwen.....864
Chapman, Paula.....180
Charbonneau, Pierre (bs)....671, 1030, 1153
Chard, Geoffrey (b).....538, 1311, 1423
Charlton-West, Alison (s).....837
Charnock, Helen (s).....211, 1214-15(p)
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine (composer)...1184
Chase, Ronald.....F22
Chaussón, Carlos (bs).....F124
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod).....931, F104
Chechi, Alessandro.....F111
Cheek, John (bs-b).....404, 767
Cheesmond, Robert (prod).....580
Chekhov, Anton (dramatist).....1199
Chelton, Nick (lighting)
334, 337, 699, 826-7, 1083, 1453-4
Chéreau, Patrice (prod)
443, 633, 634, 636, 787, 1407, 1432
Chernikh, L. .....62(r)
Chernoshukov, Mikhail.....762
Chernov, Vladimir (b)...762, 1088-91(p), 1212
Cherubini, Luigi (composer).....702, 773
Chi, Hyun-Soo (b).....F107
Chiara, Maria (s)
711, 895, 923, 932, 1018, 1276, 1446, F108, F121
Chilcott, Susan (s).....1334
Chiment, Marie Anne (des).....1148-9(p)
Chiti, Alessandro (des).....315
Chitty, Alison (des).....1360-2(p)
Chmura, Gabriel (cond).....*385*
Chookasian, Lili (ms).....900
Christian, Hans.....1074
Christiansen, James (b).....*623*, 1158

Christie, Gordon (t).....1318, 1321
Christie, Nan (s).....1338, 1465
Christie, William (cond)
395-6, 800, 969, 1413(r), F47
Christin, Judith (ms).....F43, F45-6
Christman, Sharon (s).....670, 1156
Christoff, Boris (bs)....28-9(p), 473(r), 1211
Christos, Marianna (s).....405, 1306
Christou, Nicholas (b).....1068
Chundela, Jaroslav (prod).....1200
Church, John.....209
Ciannella, Giuliano (t)
923, 1021, 1058, F63, F64(p), F94
Cibulka, Václav (cond).....F98
Cicogna, Adriana (ms).....928
Ciesinski, Katherine (ms).....663(r)
Ciesinski, Kristine (s)....462, 898, 1060, F65
Cigna, Gina (s).....473(r)
Cikker, Ján (composer).....795-7
Ciliento, Nicoletta (ms).....1067
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond)
667, *1256*, 1423, 1424
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer)
446-7, 773, 1190
Cimino, John (b).....158
Cintra, Luis Miguel (prod).....1205
Cioromila, Mariana (ms).....273, F16, F17
Cirkovic, Véra (s).....924
Cisaruk, Annick.....397
Cisterna, Miguel (des).....1191
Ciulei, Liviu (prod).....83(p), 1313
Ciurca, Cleopatra (ms).....277, 924
Ciurdea, Teodor (bs).....33, 550, 772, F67
Civil, Pablo (t).....1389
Claassen, René (t).....803, 1062(p)
Clabassi, Plinio (bs).....972(r), 1415(r)
Clague, Deborah.....208
Claire, Imogen (choreographer).....1322
Clancy, Deirdre (des).....456(p), 1456
Clapton, Nicholas (counter-t).....*738*
Clarey, Cynthia (ms)
32-3(p), 304(p), 305, 899, F25-7(p)
Clark, Graham (t)
74, 296(r), 443, 567-8(p), 698-9(p), 916, 1290, F80, F82-3
Clarke, Adrian (t).....945, F32
Clarke, Sebastian.....86(p)
Clarke, Terence (prod).....1158
Clason, Mathias (des).....F34
Claus, Juliane (s).....F99, F100, F101
Clemens, Linda (s).....88, 466
Clendinning, David.....1425
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond)...467, 1091, 1217
Cliffe, Nigel (b).....465
Clifton-Thompson, Michael.....464
Close, Janice (s).....840
Cloward, Constance (s).....916
Coates, Catherine.....303
Coates, John (t).....143
Cobb, Cheryl (s).....642
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod)....447, 1067, 1276
Coberg, Wally (des).....897
Coburn, Pamela (s).....344, 585(r), F89
Cochran, William (t).....309-10, 805
Cocteau, Jean (librettist).....329
Coddington, Jack.....179
Codignola, Lorenzo (prod).....F116(p)
Coe, Peter (prod).....1094
Obituary.....*758*
Coelli, Alberto Cavallotti (prod).....447
Cogram, John (t).....1093
Cokorinos, Philip (bs).....F48
Colavecchia, Franco (des).....1305
Colbran, Isabella (ms).....1059
Cold, Ulrik (bs).....452(p), 691
Cole, Calvann (choreographer).....554
Cole, Steven (t).....306, 900, 1314
Coleby-Longa, Lucy (ms).....1070
Coleman, Barrington.....1221, F25
Coleman, Basil (prod).....F28
Coleman, Tim (translator).....1316
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b)....F15, F16, F17
Coles, Pritti.....180-1(p), 1028
Colgrass, Michael (composer).....965
Colla, Willa.....448
Collado, José Mario (cond)...311, 1073, 1198
Colles, H.C. (critic).....628
Collier, Christina (s).....702, 707
Collier, Elizabeth (s).....210, 1462
Collier, Marie (s).....845(r), 860
Collingwood, Lawrance (cond).....148
Collins, Anne (ms).....461, 1097(r), 1465
Collins, Kenneth (t).....1225(r)
Collins, Pat (lighting).....610
Collis, David (des).....72
Collopy, David (administrator).....1053
Colman, Hugh (des).....1158
Colomer, Edmon (cond).....341, 939
Colonnello, Attilio (prod).....F107-8
Comas, Antonio.....F110
Comboy, Ian (bs).....469, 1318, 1320-1(p)
Comencini, Maurizio (t).....315, 447, F104
Comissiona, Sergiu (cond).....1290, 1306-7
Como, Franca.....1442
Condò, Nucci (ms).....557
Condon, Richard (administrator).....*132*
Coni, Paolo (b)..445, 1068, 1325-6, F116(p)
Conklin, John (des).....1150, F43(p), F45
Connell, Elizabeth (s)
217, 314, 538, 899, 926, 1055, 1084-5(p), 1424(p)
Connell, John (bs)
203, 319, 338, 341, 699, 831, 1219, 1224
Connor, Martin (prod).....1094
Connors, Patricia A. (lighting).....1156
Conquet, Elisabeth (s).....187
Conrad, Barbara (ms).....896
Conrad, Beate.....679
Conrad, James (prod).....1071
Constantino, Florencio (t).....1262
Conti, Francesco (composer).....F29-30
Contini, Domenico (composer).....471
Conway, Fay (des).....958
Conway, Frank (des).....303
Conwell, Julia (s).....1069
Cook, Hera (des).....839
Cook, Ida (critic)
Obituary.....*149*
Cook, Jane.....845(r)
Cook, Roderick.....1151
Cookson, Brian (t).....1360
Cooper, Diccon.....1083
Cooper, Garry.....1217(p)
Cooper, Lawrence (b).....1154
Cooper, Rachel.....466

Cooper, Randall.....679
Cooper, Sharon (ms).....569
Copland, Aaron (composer).....271
Copley, John (prod)
67, 86, 121, 129, 274, 453-5(p), 538, 902, 953, 1020, 1021, 1153, 1325, 1424, 1426, 1457, F43(p)
Copley, Rebecca (s).....899, F50
Coppola, Anton (cond).....404, 1154
Corazza, Rémy (t).....F22, F24(p)
Corbeil, Claude (bs-b)...571, 899, 900, 1448
Corbelli, Alessandro (b).....681, 1428-9(p)
Corbett, Joseph (b).....F28
Cordaro, Claudio (des).....315
Corelli, Franco (t)
630, 927, 1069, 1272, 1368-9, 1389
Corena, Fernando (bs)..175(r), 1048(r), 1415(r)
Corghi, Azio (editor).....154
Corigliano, John (composer).....860
Cormon, Eugène (librettist).....1322
Cornier, Carmen (ms).....158, 899
Cornuot, Catherine (cond).....F76
Cornwell, Joseph (t).....33, 1214
Corradi, Mario (des).....1312
Corrie, Delia (actress).....1465
Corsaro, Frank (prod)
155-6(p), 191-2, 670, 1170, 1305, F22-5(p)
Corsi, Giovanni (b).....473(r)
Cortes, Gardar (t).....1456
Cortez, Viorica (s).....F77
Cortis, Antonio (t).....473(r), 1388-9(p)
Cosotti, Max-René (t).....683, 798
Cossa, Pietro (dramatist).....626
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms)
183, 552, 664(r), 932, 992, 1018, 1072, *1073*, F107, F121
Cossutta, Carlo (t).....314, 630, 924
Costa, Fernanda (s).....1431
Costantini, Daniela.....1442
Coster, Janet (ms).....1078
Cotrubas, Ileana (s)
90-1, 544(r), 557-8(p), 731, 947, 972(r), 1088, 1170, 1277, 1328
Courir, Duilio (critic).....F102
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (b).....940
Cousens, Peter.....667
Cousins, Jack (trumpet-player).....260
Cousins, Michael (t).....800
Coussell, David (cond).....339
Coviello, Roberto (b).....928
Cowan, Rachel (s).....104-5, 1461
Cowan, Richard.....766
Cowan, Sigmund (b).....1023
Cowell, Christopher (des).....1335
Cowie, Gordon (bs).....583, 1092
Cox, Jean (t).....440-1(p)
Cox, John (prod)
67, 307-8(p), 333-4(p), 450, 522, 1060, F19-21(p)
Cox, Kenneth (bs).....428, 768, 1326
Cracknell, Ruth.....1424
Crafts, Edward (bs).....46, 1029, F42-3
Craig, Charles (t).....319-20(p), 629, 810
Craig, Patricia (s).....266(p), 1154
Craig, Russell (des).....87, 506
Craig-Smith, Marilyn.....1360
Cramer, Marie Therese (des).....1315-17(p)
Craney, Trudy Ellen (s).....266, 766, 1023
Crasnaru, George-Emil (bs).....441
Crass, Franz (bs).....1176(r)
Crawford, Adele (s).....1152
Crawford, Bruce (administrator).....860
Creasy, Philip (t).....581, 1460
Creed, Marcus (chorus master).....434-5
Cremonini, Giuseppe (t).....1260
Crescentini, Girolamo (ms).....315
Crespin, Régine (s)
416, 845(r), 1308, 1309, 1314, F77
Crisman, Lauro (des).....680, 1069
Crisolini-Malatesta, Giuseppe (prod & des)
547, 1143
Cristini, Giorgio (des).....562(p)
Cristofoli, Francesco (cond).....1433
Crivelli, Filippo (prod)...683, 928, 930, F107
Croft, Joan (s).....837
Croft, Richard (t).....427, 1149
Cronje, Carina (s).....1070
Crook, Howard (t).....396, F70-1
Crook, Paul (t)
198-9(p), 206-7, 424(r), 454, 458, 538, 576
Crook, Stephen.....831
Crosby, John (cond).....F43, F45
Cross, Richard (bs).....F49-50(p)
Crossley, Paul (pianist).....203-4(p)
Crowe, Bob (t).....836
Crowley, Bob (des).....156, 575-9(p), 1170
Crozier, Eric (librettist).....826-7
Cruciani, Giovanni (des).....1274
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s).....766
Csányi, Tamás.....845(r)
Csavlek, Etelka (s).....1419
Cuberli, Lella (s)....167, 1144, 1181(p), F61
Cuccaro, Costanza (s).....670
Cuénod, Hugues (t)
561, *623*, 742(p), 860-1(p), *873*, F19-20
Cullen, Bernadette (ms).....1423
Cullis, Rita (s)...312-13(p), 694, 821, 1453-4(p)
Culshaw, Bernard (des).....1053
Cunningham, Anthony (bs).....699, 831
Cunningham, David (lighting).....330
Cupido, Alberto (t).....772, 900, 902, 1309
Curiel, Nicoletta (ms).....447, 681, 1147
Curry, Diane (ms).....1270
Curry, Scott (pianist).....886
Curtis, Alan (cond & editor)1147, 1186, F66
Curtis, Mark (t).....664(r)
Curtis, Philip (t).....208, 212
Cusack, Margaret (s).....768, F47(p)
Cutts, Marilyn.....207
Dahl, Myra Grimley (administrator)....*1008*
Dahl, Tracy (s).....*31*, 402, 767, 1151, F73
Dahlberg, Stefan (t).....943, 1299(p), 1302
Dahm, Jorge (prod).....183
Dal Monte, Toti (s)...473(r), 626-7(p), 1260
Dale, Laurence (t)
558, 689-90(p), 1182, 1315-16(p), 1465, F73-4
Dale, Marilyn (s).....1338
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer).....443-4
Dallapozza, Adolf (t).....181-2
Dalmorès, Charles (t).....473(r)
Dalstrom, Robert Andrew (des).....1156
Dalton, Andrew (counter-t).....F30-1(p)
Dalton, Elisabeth (des).....935(p)
d'Amato, Enrico (prod).....F89
Dames-Longworth, Philippa (s).....469, 703
Damiani, Luciano (prod & des)...929-30, F105

D'Amico, Fedele (musicologist)...680, F102
Damonte, Magali (ms).....1191
Dáňa, František (b).....1185
Daniel, Paul (cond & translator)
461, 697, 699, 709, 967, 1216
Danieli, Lucia (ms).....1415(r)
Daniels, Barbara (s)
192, 1021, 1146, 1154, 1326
Daniels, Claire (s).....*623*, F30-1(p)
Dannreuther, Edward (pianist).....379
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist)
852, 1360, 1197, F61-2, F86
Dapp, Hubert (chorus master).....804, 1436
Dara, Enzo (bs)
153, 315, 446, 681, 928, 1147, 1428-9(p)
Dargomyzhsky, Alexander (composer)
366-72, 697
Darlington, Jonathan (cond).....799, 800
Darlington, Keith (cond).....704
Dart, Paul (des).....1314
Dašek, Stanislav (t).....1185
Dassin, Jules (film director).....1200
Dässman, Stefan (cond).....1302
d'Auria, Diego (t).....F102-3, F104
Daviá, Federico (bs).....1360, 1362
David, Andreas (bs).....F101
David, Franz (lighting).....1360
David, Yoram (cond).....F101
Davies, Arthur (t)
91, 203-5(p), 319, 333, 451-2(p), 610-11(p), 613, 948-9(p), 1458-9(p)
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond).....188, 806
Davies, Eirian (s)
200-2(p), 814, 1451, F30, February cover
Davies, Henrietta (s).....183
Davies, Joan (ms)...207, 455, 460, 657, 971(r)
Davies, Lynne (s).....569, F22
Davies, Maldwyn (t)..61(r), 694, 1326, F105
Davies, Mary (s).....85, 1454
Davies, Menai (ms).....92
Davies, Ryland (t).....586(r), 800
Davis, Alison (des).....1219
Davis, Andrew (cond).....1290
Davis, Carl (composer).....207
Davis, Sir Colin (cond)
27, 288, 549, 572, 585(r), 586(r), 632, 657, 823, 1084, 1085, *1407*, F87, F88
Davis, E. Lee (bs).....1064(p)
Dawson, Anne (s)....85, 824-5(p), 1453-4(p)
Dawson, Lynne (s).....843, F70
Day, Sally (prod).....86(p)
Daydé, Bernard (des).....305
Dean, Robert (b).....211, 819
Dean, Robert (cond).....F106
Dean, Stafford (bs)..89, 576, 579-80(p), 822
Dean, Tony (des).....838
Dean, Winton (critic).....1128-31, F65
de Ana, Hugo (prod).....1072
Deane, Peter (cond).....1158
De Angelis, Giovanni (b)...473(r), 1145, 1276
De Bernart, Massimo (cond).....526
de Blasis, James (prod).272, *506*, 767, 1154
de Blieck, Marilyn (ms & prod)...703, 1296(r)
De Bortoli, Carlo (bs).....932, 1274
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod)
70(p), 443, 932, 1069, F119
de Bros, Philippe (prod).....565, 566, 1077
Debussy, Claude Achille (composer)...210-11
De Carolis, Natale.....446(p), F104
De Carolis, Roberto (prod).....84
De Cesare, Ezio (t).....1074
Decker, Franz Paul (cond).....547
Decker, Willy (prod).....F102-3
De Corato, Luigi (b).....183, 1145
de Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond).....1273
De Falchi.....1273
Deflo, Gilbert (prod)
300-1(p), 439, 940(p), 1075, 1328-30(p)
De Franceschi, Carlo Prospero (dramatist)
448
De Frate.....473(r)
De Freitas, José (bs).....192
Degerfeldt, Jonas (t).....1302
degli Innocenti, Angelo.....1443
De Grandis, Franco (bs-b)
71, 1073, 1210, 1275
de Julis, Gabriele (t).....1145
de Kanel, Wladimir (bs).....1029
de la Rosa, Evelyn (s).....538
Del Bianco, Tito (t).....629
Del Bosco, Carlo (bs).....F107
Del Carlo, John (bs)...1157, 1270-1(p), 1306
Del Ciondolo, Emiliano.....F111
Del Grande, Seta (s).....923
Del Mar, Norman (cond).....F40
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod & administrator)
311, 555, *1008*, 1058-9(p), 1060, 1076, F107
Del Monaco, Mario (t)
127, 175(r), 628-9(p), 630, 992-3, 1069, 1260, 1389, F122
de los Angeles, Victoria (s).....21, 1415(r)
Del Rio, Mario (bs).....184
Delacôte, Jacques (cond)...452, 821, 1422, F78
Delamboye, Hubert (t).....1055, 1270
Delannoy, Henry (des).....F77
Delavault, Hélène (ms).....573
Deldi, Philippe (bs).....924
Deletré, Bernard.....1413(r)
Della Casa, Lisa (s).....428
Delman, Vladimir (cond).....523
Delnon, Georges (prod).....942
Delos, Michael (bs).....769
De Luca, Giuseppe (b).....473(r)
De Lucia, Fernando (t)...473(r), 1259, 1261
DeMain, John (cond)
402-3, 765, 1023, 1151, 1153
De Marchi, Emilio (t).....1260
Dembo, Richard (prod).....933
de Mey, Guy.....544(r), 931, 1413(r)
Demitz, Heinz-Jürgen (bs)
314, 798, 928, 1428, F118
de Moor, Chris (bs).....187, 1435
Dempsey, Gregory (t).....549
De Muro, Bernardo (t).....124, 1387
de Narké, Victor (bs).....547
Obituary.....*637*
Dench, Jeffery (actor).....1094
Dene, Jozsef (bs).....1428, F90
De Negri, Giovanni (t).....124
Dénes, István (cond).....1060-1, 1203
Denize, Nadine (s).....663(r), 798, 1308
Denner, Bettina (ms).....933
Denning, Angela (s).....886
De Nonno, Ignacio.....1430
Dent, Edward (critic & translator)
265, 450, 464, 583, 961, F48, F61

Denzler....626
De Palma, Piero (t).....174(r), 1067, 1415(r)
De Paolis, Alessio....1023
Depenbrock, Jay (des)....273
de Peyer, Adrian (t)....82, 538, 942
de Philippe, Edis (administrator)....312
Depraz, Xavier (bs)....F15, F16, F17
de Reszke, Jean (t)....629, 1259
de Retes, Africa (s)....1308
de Rico, Ul (des)....1077
de Rita, Ugo (t)
Obituary....*759*
Dermota, Anton (t)....845(r), 1385(p)
Dernesch, Helga (ms)
523, 538, 554, 560-1(p), 1079-80(p), 1419
Dervaux, Pierre (cond).....925, 927-8, F117
De Santis, Vittorio (t)....629
Desderi, Claudio (bs)
53, 683, 920(r), 1358, 1360-1, 1452, F16-17(p), F114-15(p)
De Simone, Bruno (b)....447, 1272
De Simone, Roberto (prod)
522, 682, F33, F113-14(p)
de Souza, Chris (prod)....1338
Dessi, Daniela (s)
42, 1021, 1068, 1303, 1407(r), F116(p)
Dessyllas, Pantelis (des)....181, 1028
Destinn, Emmy (s)....473(r), 711
de Sylva, Buddy (librettist)....1080
Detmer, Erika (c)....939
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod)....927, 1272
De Tura, Manrico (cond)
Obituary....*877*
Deutekom, Cristina (s)....179
DeVaughan, Alteouise (ms)....1221
Devia, Mariella (s).....402, 925, F72(p), F73
Devine, Michael (des)....1023
Devlin, Graham....1218
Devlin, Michael (bs)....268, 643, 898
Devos, Gerard (cond)....1430
de Vos, Philip (t)....1070
Dew, John (prod)
79, 674-6(p), 886-7(p), 888, 1183
de Waart, Edo (cond)....F45
Dewald, Thomas (t)....1197
Dexter, John (prod)....817-18(p)
Dhéry, Robert (prod)....305
Diakov, Anton (bs)....563
Diappi, Carlo (des)....680
Diaz, Justino (bs)...46, 325-6(p), 405, 424(r)
Di Bella, Benito (b)....401
Di Cesare, Ezio (t).....152, 424(r), 1145
DiChiera, David (administrator)....1152
Dickerson, Bernard (t)....1465
Dickie, Brian (administrator)....688
Dickie, Graham (cond)....836
Dickie, John (t)....550, 934
Dickie, Murray (t)....845(r)
Dickinson, Meriel (ms)....707, 841
Dickson, Stephen (b)....1307
Di Credico, Oslavio (t)....F122
Didier, Gérard (des)....800
Didoné, Rosanna (s)....683
Diedrich, Cyril (cond)....800, F77
Dietrich, Cornelia (c)....1065
Dietsch, James (b)....311, 312, 928
Di Grossi, Ferruccio (des)....756
Dihel, Georg (b)....1180
Dijkstra, Hebe (ms)....685, 1192-3(p)
Dilber (s)....F36-8(p)
Dimitriadis-Fleischmann, Zografoula.....550
Dimitrova, Ghena (s)
46, 154, 522, 860, 916, 924, 926, 929, 972(r), 1021, 1153, F107
Di Napoli, Riccardo (b)....924
Dine, Jim (des)....54, 764-5(p)
Dinsdale, Reece (actor)....1465
d'Intino, Luciana....F114-15
Di Stasio, Anna (ms)....1415(r)
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t)
473(r), 682, 1389, 1415(r), 1463
Divall, Richard (cond)...548, 549, 1425, 1427
Dixon, Wendy (s)....1425
Djaïm, Raphael (dancer)....802
Djurcovic, Maria (des)....210
Dobie, Fiona (s)....1097(r)
Dobish, Gail (s)....900, 1024, 1307
Dobson, John (t)
198(p), 538, 576, 957, 1326, 1328
Doese, Helena (s)....309
Doghan, Philip (t).....33, 886, 955-6(p)
Dohmen, Albert (b)....555
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond)...633, 1079
Doig, Christopher (t)....1311
Doing, James....F45
Dolberg, Kirsten (ms)....1434
Döller, Franz (boy-s)....550
Dolter, Gerold (b)....1060
Dolton, Geoffrey (b).....85, 932, 1213-14(p)
Domenico, Dino (t)....1051
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b)....267
Domingo, Placido (t & cond)
42-3(p), 105(r), 167, 267, 276-7(p), 324-6(p), 402, 424(r), 630, 657, 664(r), 695, 731, 739, 820, 860, 862(p), 920(r), 922, 951-3(p), 1020, 1026, 1027(p), 1303-4, 1339(r), 1390, 1407(r), March cover
Dominguez, Ruben (t)....1051, 1152
Don, Robin (des)
86(p), 273, 452-5(p), 1153, 1425
Donaldson, Frederick (t).....327-8(p), 461
Donat, Zdislawa (s)....808-9
Donath, Helen (s).....310(p), 845(r), F88
Donati, Walter (t).....278, 1029, 1432
Dönch, Karl (bs)....550
Dondajewski, Mieczyslaw (cond).....1203
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer)....F116
Donlan, Brian (bs)....35, 1326
Donnell, Bruce (prod)....F43, F45
Donnelly, Malcolm (b)....1170, 1325
Donohoe, Peter (pianist)....1221
Donzelli, Domenico (t)....962
Dooley, William (b)....947-8
Dorati, Antal (cond)....1048(r)
d'Orazi, Attilio (b)....1067
Doré, Gustave (artist)....1055
Dorka, Marianne (c)....1199
Dorn, Dieter (prod).....891, F86-7(p), F94
Dorn, Theo (cond)....556
Dorns, Reinhard (b)....1198
Dorrell, Mark (pianist)....1334
Doss, Mark (bs)....738
Douglas, Christine (s)....1427
Douglas, Nigel (t & prod)
459, 568, 787, 1454, 1467
Douglas, Suzanne....738

Dove, Jonathan (editor).....210, 1322
Dove, Neville (cond).....1070
Dowd, Ronald (t).....64(r)
Dowling, Denis (b).....744(p)
Downes, Edward (cond & translator)
23, 95, 106(r), 175(r), 218, 261, 632, 696, 700, 1041, 1304-5, 1336
Doz, Stelia (s).....684
Dragoni, Maria (s).....929
Drahosch, Peter (t).....181
Drakulich, Stephen (t).....1060
Dran, Thierry (t)
63(r), 1056-7(p), F22, F24(p), F25
Draský, Jan (prod).....1185
Drechsel, Roth and Uwe (des).....311
Drese, Claus Helmut (prod & administrator)
667, 1075, 1076-7(p), 1179
Dresen, Adolf (prod).....438, 1179, 1277
Drews, Richard (t).....*249*
Dries, Maria.....F80
Dring, Raymund.....831
Drivala, Jenny (s)....266, 538, 548, 1074, F119
Drogheda, Earl of.....737
Droghetti, Germán (des).....184
Drower, Meryl (s)
1082-3(p), 1097(r), 1332, F30
Druckman, Jacob (composer).....860
Drummond, Irene.....105
Drummond, John (composer).....1312
Dryden, John (poet).....104, 842
Drywood, Esther (des).....209
du Locle, Camille (author).....1329
Du Pont, David (b).....F48
DuBois, Mark (t).....645
Dudley, William (des).....1093-4
Dudziak, Francis (t).....1056
Duesing, Dale (b)
428, 646, 920(r), 1064, F17-18(p)
Duffaut, Raymond (administrator).....798
Dugdale, Sandra (s).....1097(r), 1465
Duisit, Marie.....F70
Duit, Erke (cond).....F62
Dumé, Robert (t).....565
Dumphart, Karl (bs).....939
Duncan, Ronald (librettist).....87, 581
Dunham, Clarke (des).....1306
Dunkel, Paul (cond).....271
Dunlop, Frank (administrator & prod)
217, 701, F32-3
Dunn, Mignon (ms).....154, 643, 1021, F47
Dunn, Susan (s).....277, 416
Dupont, Stephen (bs).....277, 899
Dupouy, Jean (t).....552
Duprez, Gilbert-Louis (t).....927, 1260
Dupuy, Martine (ms).....445, 1432, F104
Dürr, Karl-Friedrich (b).....806
Duse, Riccardo (choreographer).....563, 566
Duval, Denise (s).....64(r)
Dux, Claire (s).....473(r)
Duykers, John (t).....900, 1023
Dvořák, Antonin (composer).....773-4
Dvořák, Daniel (des).....1185
Dvorský, Miroslav (t).....796
Dvorský, Peter (t)
91, 400, 770-1(p), 1074, 1193
Dyadkova, Larissa (c).....1090
Dyer, Chris (des).....826-8(p)
Eagan, Michael (des).....903
Eaglen, Jane (s)
319, 340-1, 458(p), 694, 739, 821, 954, 1224, 1426
Earle, Roderick (bs)...89, 199, 576, 951, 957
Easthope, Roderick.....209
Easton, Robert (bs)
Obituary.....*877*
Eaton, John (prod & translator).....707
Ebbecke, Michael (b).....806
Ebert, Peter (prod).....43, 583
Eberz, Alfons (t).....F87
Ebrahim, Omar (b)
582, 1214-15(p), 1226, 1450-1(p)
Echols, Paul (prod).....863
Ecker, Heinz Klaus (bs).....F80
Eckhart, Janis.....1306
Eckhoff, Herbert (b).....405, 765
Eckhoff, Ranveig (s).....192
Edelhagen, Marina.....679, 1066
Edelmann, Otto (bs).....875-6, 1385(p)
Eder, Claudia (ms).....1028, F66
Edinburgh, Duke of.....258
Edlinger, Richard (cond).....771
Edminster, David (composer).....F41
Edward, Prince.....1211
Edwards, Anne.....1225(r)
Edwards, Charles (des).....702
Edwards, David (prod).....F19
Edwards, John Owen (cond).....840
Edwards, Ryan (b).....662(r), 897, 899
Edwards, Sian (cond)
706, 1170, *1381*, F18, F22
Edwards, Terry (chorus master).....*31*
Eensalu, Marika (ms).....F68
Egel, Martin (b).....445, 931, F80, F82
Egerton, Francis (t).....306, 557, 916, 1328
Eggert, Max (t).....1056, F78
Ehrstedt, Caj (t).....191
Eichbauer, Helio (des).....182
Eichhorn, Kurt (cond).....105(r)
Eipperle, Trude (s).....307
Eisen, Artur (bs).....318, 760
Eisenecker, Gerhard (prod).....F67
Eisler, David (t).....764
Eisler, Hanns (composer).....955-6
Eistert, Ulrich (chorus master)
441, 1198, 1439
Ekeberg, Kjersti (s).....191, 192
Elchlepp, Waltraud Isolde (ms)....191, 1437
Elder, Mark (cond)
103, 121, 205, 320, *383*, 610, 612, 694, 831, 834, 866, 1219, 1458, 1460
Elena, Andrea (t).....191
Elenkov, Stefan (bs).....46, 924
Elias, Diane (ms).....550
Elias, Rosalind (ms).....765, 1048(r)
Elias, Vaclav (des).....566
Eliasson, Sven Olaf (t).....1434
Elizabeth, The Queen Mother.....88
Elizabeth II, Queen.....88, 257-8
Elkins, Margreta (ms).....*249*
Ellero d'Artegna, Francesco (bs)..313, 1073
Elliott, Alasdair (t).....569, 827
Elliott, Elizabeth (ms).....961
Elliott, Paul (t).....842-3
Ellis, Brent (b)
278, 646, 734-5(p), 1455-6(p), F18
Ellis, Chris (lighting).....74

Ellis, Tomos (t).....1083-4
Ellis, Vivian (composer).....1224
Ellsworth, Warren (t).....1222, 1445
Elming, Poul (b).....432
Elmo, Cloë (ms).....473(r)
Elvidge, Elizabeth (ms).....1152
Elvin, William (b).....664(r)
Elvira, Pablo (b)...266, 275-6, 644, 764, 1152-3
Elwes, John (t).....553, F101
Emerson, Karen Smith (s).....F48, F49
Emery, Terence (des).....1086
Emili, Romano (t).....84
Engelhart, Waltraut (des).....1076-7(p)
Enger, Alexander.....1029
Engert, Ruthild (s).....288, 416, F118(p)
Epstein, Max (cond).....900
Equiluz, Kurt (t).....845(r)
Erb, Michael.....F119
Erdélyi, Miklós (cond).....1186, 1310
Erdös, Gregor (b).....1302
Eriksen, Arild (t).....191
Eriksen, Torill (ms).....191
Erikson, Karen (s).....1307
Erkrath, Carl Heinz (prod).....771
Ernani, Francesco (administrator).....F121
Ernst, Max (artist).....F32
Escalaïs, Léon (t).....473(r)
Eschenbach, Christoph von (cond).....441
Eschrig, Ralph.....1191
Eschwé, Alfred (cond).....550
Escorcio, Manuel (t).....1070
Esham, Faith (s).....1307, F15(p), F17
Esperian, Kallen (s).....1150, 1422
Espert, Nuria (prod).....810-13(p)
Esposito, Valeria.....1277
Esswood, Paul (counter-t)....54, 1170(r), F84
Esteeve, Vicenç (b).....1072
Estep, Craig.....45
Estes, Simon (bs).....296(r), 423(r)
Estourelle, Catherine.....799
Evangelides, Petros (t).....F15, F17
Evans, Allan (b).....942
Evans, Anne (s)
89, 462-4, 632, 657, 693, 1290
Evans, Beverly (ms).....766
Evans, Bryan (cond).....960
Evans, Damon (t).....F25, F27
Evans, Joseph (t).....894-5
Evans, Melissa (s).....1064(p)
Evans, Michael (cond).....903
Evans, Nancy (ms).....F28
Evans, Sir Geraint (b).....*416*, F80, F82
Evans-Jones, Timothy (t).....208, 469
Everding, August (prod)...457, 1019, 1423, F89
Evitts, David (b).....898
Evstatieva, Stefka (s).....404, 640, 1058
Ewen, Isobel (prod).....1461
Ewer, Graeme (t).....1425
Ewerhart.....F104
Ewers, Anne (prod).....1183
Ewing, Alan (bs).....465, F28
Ewing, Maria (ms)
416, 731, 1021, 1170, F15(p), F17
Eyre, Ronald (prod).....1327(p)
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s).....153
Faber, Jeanpierre (cond).....1063
Facini, Enrico (t).....F114
Faggioni, Piero (prod & des)
194(p), 278, 303-4(p), 1067
Fagoaga, Isidoro de (t).....1260-1(p)
Fahberg, Antonia.....1176(r)
Faingersch, Julio (chorus master)...278, 547
Fairs, Alan.....581
Falck, Jorma (b).....1186
Falcon, Ruth (s).....288, 1079-80(p), 1290
Fall, Jean-Claude (prod).....800
Fallisi, Giuseppe (t).....931
Falzetti, Nino (t).....548
Famadas, Amador (t).....1260
Fancelli, Giuseppe (t).....1258
Fandrey, Birgit (s).....F100-1
Faragó, András (bs-b).....1202
Fardell, Andrew (cond).....*506*
Fardilha, José (b).....1205
Farina, Franco (t)...266, 404, 683, 933, 936
Faris, Alexander (cond & editor)
842, 1097(r), 1465
Farkas, Katalin (s).....1309-10, F84
Farley, Carole (s).....1338
Farncombe, Charles (cond).....835-6, F85
Farrar, Geraldine (s).....158
Farré, Maria Rosa (s).....1422
Farrington, Paul.....838, 1081
Farruggia, Michele (t).....1273
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms)
344, 638, 731, 1327-8(p), F88-9(p)
Fassbender, Hedwig (ms).....941-2
Fassini, Alberto (prod).....926
Fath, Emile (b).....562, 942
Faucheaux, Donna (s).....405
Faust, Hertha (s)
Obituary.....*256*
Favaro, Jeanette (s).....803
Fazah, Adib (b).....1030
Fazan, Eleanor (choreographer)...325, F103
Feasey, Norman.....632
Federici, Franco (bs).....889, 928, 930
Fedin, Alexander.....318
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond).....F102-3
Fee, Constance (ms).....46, 566
Feeney, Angela (s).....949, 1325
Fegran, Espen (b).....936
Fehér, Miklós (des).....1202
Fehily, Helen (s).....*873*
Feichtinger, Christine (des).....1180
Feichtinger, Erika.....625(p)
Feitscher, Vicki (des).....1425
Fellbom, Claes (prod).....40-1(p), F33
Felle, Amelia (s).....683, 933, F110
Feller, Carlos (bs).....427, 889
Fellows, Allan (des).....75(p)
Felsenstein, Johannes (administrator)...*1134*
Felsenstein, Walter (prod).....1062
Felty, Janice (ms).....F53
Fenton, James (translator).....608, 610
Ferguson, Kathleen.....960
Ferkai, Tamas (prod).....1155
Fernandez, Wilhelmenia (s).....1069
Fernando, Augusto (t).....1258
Ferner-Waite, Nicola (s).....1311, 1425
Ferracini, Monica.....1308
Ferrari.....473(r)
Ferrari, Luigi (administrator).....1067-8
Ferrarini, Alida (s).....682, 926, 928
Ferraris, Franco (cond).....193

Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t).....629, 630
Ferreira, Elvira (s).....193, 1205
Ferreira, Marina.....1205
Ferrer, José (actor).....767
Ferreti, Dante (des).....278
Ferri, Silvio (t).....808
Ferrie, Carolyn (s).....1423
Ferrier, Kathleen (c).....F28
Ferrin, Agostino (bs).....154, 547, F102-3
Ferro, Gabriele (cond)
288(r), 449, 731, 932, 953, 1059
Feuchter, Hermann (des).....676-7(p)
Feuer, Donya (prod).....687
Feuvrier, Yves (bs).....673
Field, Helen (s)
451-2(p), 815-17(p), 1360, 1362, 1454, December cover
Fielding, David (des)
608-13(p), 668(p), 1188-9(p), 1326
Filatova, Lyudmila (ms)....1088, 1090, 1091
Filip, Voytěch (t).....430(p), 431
Filipova, Elena (s).....311, 312, 1198
Filippeschi, Mario (t).....927
Finck, John P. (administrator).....*132*
Findlay, Jane (ms).....570(p), 843(r)
Findlay, Margaret.....1311
Findlay, Paul (administrator).....*1226*, *1255*
Finelli, Benvenuto (t)
Obituary.....*1135*
Fink, Manfred (t).....1195
Fink, Richard Paul.....273
Fink, Walter (bs).....79, 1296(r)
Finke, Martin (t).....438, F119
Finley, Gerald.....88
Fiorillo, Elisabetta.....F107
Fiorito, John.....1154
Firth, David (actor).....841
Firth, Raymond.....957
Fischer, Adam (cond).....522, 1436, 1437
Fischer, Elizabeth K. (des).....F48
Fischer, Erich (des).....942
Fischer, Götz (prod).....77
Fischer, György (cond).....571, 1315-16
Fischer, Ivan (cond).....691, 1331
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b)
886, 1176(r), 1339(r), 1414(r)
Fischietti, Domenico (composer).....446-7
Fiselier, Frans.....1277
Fisher, Constance (prod).....903
Fisher, Gillian (s).....843
Fisher, John (pianist).....F115
Fisher, Sylvia (s).....21
Fisichella, Salvatore (t).....267, 927-8, 1446
Fissore, Enrico (b).....447, F90
Fitch, Bernard (t).....670, 898, 1151
Fitzball, Edward (librettist).....834-5
Fjetland, Leanne (s).....214
Flach, Marise (prod).....1147
Flagstad, Kirsten (s).....*1381-3*, F40
Flaksman, Marcos (des).....1429
Flanigan, Lauren (s).....769
Flatt, Kate (choreographer).....820
Flavin, Tim.....1093
Fleck, William (bs).....1155
Fleischmann, Benjamin (composer).....566
Fleta, Miguel (t).....1388-9(p)
Fletcher, Graham.....1318
Flimm, Dieter (des).....436, 803
Flint, David (t).....835
Flint, Mark (cond).....44, 1153, 1398
Flowers, Kate (s).707(p), 932, 1097(r), 1321
Floyd, Carlisle (composer).....1155
Fo, Dario (prod).....934
Focile, Nuccia (s).....1422, F90, F124
Folgar, Tino (t).....473(r), 1388-9
Folley, Lawrence (b).....1070
Folli, Giovanni (prod).....F107
Folwell, Nicholas (b).....174(r), 450, 1454
Fomin, Evstigney (composer).....927
Fondary, Alain (b).....671-2, 1054, F77
Fonseca, Carlos (bs).....193
Fontain, Clarence.....F119
Fontaine, Antoine (des).....690
Fontana, Ferdinando (librettist).....580
Fontana, Gabriele (s)
182, 544(r), 669, F17-18(p)
Forbes, Elizabeth (critic & translator)..1223
Forbes, Robert.....704
Forbes Lane, Andrew.....705-6(p)
Ford, Bruce (t).....36
Ford, Rosemarie (dancer).....841
Forest, Michael (t).....584, 962-3(p)
Forey, Mary (prod).....574
Formichi, Cesare (b).....473(r)
Forrai, Gábor (des).....1201(p)
Forrest, Ian (prod).....207
Forrester, Maureen (ms).....1170
Forsell, Lars (librettist).....38
Forst, Judith (ms).....916, 1153
Forster, E.M. (librettist).....826-7
Fortner, Wolfgang (composer).....79
Obituary.....*1374*
Fortune, George (b).....180, 1414(r)
Foss, Lukas (cond).....399
Foster, Lawrence (cond).....42, 807, 1304
Foster, Peter (prod).....961
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul.....1413(r)
Fournet, Jean (cond).....275
Fournier, Brigitte.....1314
Fowler, John (t).....405, 896, 1325, F101
Fowles, Glenys (s).....667, 1425, 1427
Fox, Malcolm (composer).....1158
Fox, Tom (b).....933, 1421
Foy, Patricia (prod).....992, 993(p)
Foyster, Deirdre (chorus master).....1426
Fozzard, Matthew.....1456
Frähauf, Adolf (des).....1196(p)
Franc, Tugomir (bs).....845(r)
Françaix, Jean (composer).....F90
France, Hal (cond).....*384*, 1148
Franci, Benvenuto (b).....473(r), 1273
Francis, Richard (administrator).....*1008*
François, Guy-Claude (des).....F70
Frandsen, Søren (des).....432-3(p)
Frank, Joseph (t).....765
Franková-Černá, Blanka (ms).....1185
Franks, Dobbs (cond).....1425
Franz, Cornel (prod).....1194
Franz, Paul (t).....473(r)
Franz, Werner (bs-b).....803
Frasca, Nato (des).....91
Fraser, Anne (des).....549
Fraser, Malcolm (prod).....F30, F112
Fraser-Craig, James (cond).....903
Fratantoni, Diane.....643
Frederick the Great.....F118

Fredman, Myer (cond).....*1256*
Fredricks, Olive (s).....439
Fredricks, Richard (b).....1024
Freedman, Alan (translator).....F30
Freeman, Carroll (t).....402, 1151(p), 1153
Freeman, Colenton (t).....F25
Freeman, David (prod)
199-201(p), 342, 460-1, 468, 691, 710, 1212-15(p), 1451
Freeman, Ron.....839
Fregni, Koki (des).....447-8(p), 928
Freiberg, Roj (des).....1424
Freier, Jürgen (b).....F65
Fremeau, Jean-Marie (b).....800
Freni, Mirella (s)
175(r), 273, 384(r), 402, 657, 664(r), 731, 787, 838, 919(r), 1073, 1325, 1407(r), 1415(r)
Frey, Paul (t).....217, 308(p), F78-80(p)
Freyer, Achim (des).....300-2(p)
Frick, Gottlob (bs).....633
Fricke, Heinz (cond).....192, 916(r), 937
Friederich, Gero (librettist).....1027
Friedman, Gérard (b).....662(r)
Friedman, Jill.....801
Friedman, Leonard (violinist).....702
Friedman, Sonya.....276
Friedmann, Gérard (b).....63(r)
Friedrich, Götz (prod)
42-3(p), 288, 433-5(p), 916, *1134*, 1198, F82
Friend, Caroline.....835
Friend, Lionel (cond).....87, 322
Friesen, Arthur (t).....82
Friez, Brigitte (des).....554
Frigerio, Ezio (des)
397(p), 439, 810-13(p), 1144, 1313(p), F89
Frind, Anni (s)
Obituary.....*758*
Frisell, Sonia (prod).....1070
Fritz, Robin.....1094
Froboese, Klaus (prod).....564
Fröhling, Michael (librettist).....950
Frontali, Roberto.....152
Froschauer, Helmuth (chorus master)....F63
Froudarakis, Manuela (des).....1028
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond).....277
Frusoni, Maurizio (t).....F107
Fryatt, John (t).....1097(r)
Fryer, Norman.....958
Fugère, Lucien (b).....1056
Fulford, John (b).....1425
Fulgoni, Sara (s).....581
Fullbrook, Charles (percussionist).....945
Fülöp, Attila (t).....1201(p)
Fulton, Thomas (cond).....180, 1068, 1277
Furlan, Lamberto (t).....1425
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs)...423(r), 901, F54
Furlanetto, Giovanni.....F121
Fürst, Janos (cond).....187
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond).....261
Fusati, Nicola (t).....125
Füssel, Yvon (s).....1191-2
Fux, Johann Josef (composer).....1336-7
Gabriel, Alain (t).....924
Gabriel, Juliane.....1194
Gaddes, Richard (administrator).....1150
Gadski, Johanna (s).....473(r)
Gaeta, Luis (b).....548, 1308, 1422
Gahmlich, Wilfried (t).....184, F65
Gaifa, Carlo (t).....1147
Gal, Zehava (ms).....934, F42-3
Galbraith, Robert (b).....405
Galczuk, Tadeusz.....436
Gale, Elizabeth (s)...689-90(p), 929, 1097(r)
Galeati, Andrea (des).....84
Galeffi, Carlo.....473(r)
Galgani, Ilaria (s).....F111
Gall, Hugues (administrator)
561, 634-5, 939, 1209, 1443
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t)
641, 1020, 1147, F66
Gall, Yvonne (s).....473(r)
Galla, Ján (bs).....796
Gallaher, Simon.....1425
Gallego, María J.....1074, F124
Galli, Eugenio (b & t).....124
Galli-Curci, Amelita (s).....473(r)
Galliard, Peter (t).....F91(p), F123(p)
Galliera, Alceo (cond).....1415(r)
Galliford, Brian (t).....214
Gallup, Michael (bs).....1304
Galterio, Lou (prod).....F44-5(p)
Galvany, Marisa (s).....473(r)
Gamberoni, Kathryn (s)....275, 1019, F42-3
Gambill, Robert (t).....F90
Gambrill, Paul (des).....466
Gandolfi, Romano (cond)
314, 1073, 1308, F117
Gangeron, Christian (prod).....799, 800
Gann, David (prod).....697
Gano, David (des).....403-4, 406
Gantschacher, Herbert (prod).....1028
Garaventa, Ottavio (t).....524, 932
Garbi, Francesca (s).....664(r), 931
Garbin, Edoardo (t).....1260
García, José (t).....1260, 1388
Garcia, José (bs).....1156, F51, F52(p)
García, Manuel (t).....1257, 1259(p)
García Marqués, Juan Pablo.....1075
Gard, Robert (t).....1423, 1425
Gardeil, Jean-François.....924, 1413(r)
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond)
174(r), 972(r), 1047(r), 1225(r)
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
295(r), 842-3, 1056, *F8-14*(p), F32, F69, F84
Gari, Suzanne (s).....557
Garino, Gérard (t).....304(p), 305, 1183
Garner, Françoise (s).....416, F77-8
Garrard, Don (bs).....74, 670
Garrett, Eric (bs).....95-6, 199, 576, 947
Garrett, Lesley (s)
319, 345(r), 457, 694, 821, 1209, F105
Garrison, Jon (t).....441, 1307
Garrison, Kenneth (t).....F89
Gartner, Jane.....1296(r)
Garulli, Alfonso (t).....1260
Gascon, Jean (prod).....1030
Gasdia, Cecilia (s)
267, 416, 448(p), 787, 1073-4, 1170(r), 1272, 1290, F102-3
Gasteen, Lisa (s).....1423
Gastine, Claude (des).....445
Gately, David (prod).....44-5
Gates, Jamie.....1451
Gáti, István (bs-b).....174(r), 1201(p)
Gatti, Giorgio (b).....F111
Gatto, Armando (cond).....1073, 1074

Gauci, Miriam (s)...1303-4, F43, F45, F101
Gaudin, André (b)
Obituary.....*394*
Gaudszuhn, Brigitte (prod).....1196
Gaulthier, Paul (prod).....683
Gaunt, Edward.....678(p)
Gautier, Georges (t).....186, F11(p)
Gavanelli, Paolo (b).....933
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond).....1143
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t).....664(r), 1142, F114
Gaviola, Victor.....184
Gaviria, Jesus de (t).....1389
Gavrilkin, Matvei.....1088
Gayarre, Julián (t)...1259-60(p), 1388, 1390
Gayer, Catherine (s).....885
Gazdag, Gyula (prod).....1309
Gazzaniga, Giuseppe (composer).....F61-2
Gebelin, Jean Charles.....1309
Gebhardt, Regine (s).....886
Gedda, Nicolai (t)
262-3, 449, 460, 629, 1415(r)
Geddes, Pamela (s).....1200
Geeves, Peter.....949
Gefors, Hans (composer).....38-9
Gelatt, Roland (critic)
Obituary.....*758*
Geliot, Michael (prod & translator)
213, 278, 559, 1358, F29-31(p)
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond).....682-3
Gelovani, Georgi (prod).....315
Gence, Denise.....397-8
Genée, Richard (librettist).....1316
Gentile, Louis (t).....77, 1193
Gentilesca, Franco (prod)..267, 766-7, 1421
Gentscheff, Welisar (cond).....676
Gentzen, Ulrich.....1066-7
George, Donald (t).....972(r)
Georgiadis, Nicholas (des).....506
Gerard, Ronald.....1023
Gerhards, Fritzdieter (prod).....1203
German, Timothy (t)...464, 825, 1448, 1454
Gerrard, Linda.....960
Gerretz, Marion (des).....F103
Gershwin, George (composer)
765-6, 1080-1, 1094, 1128, 1220-1
Gershwin, Ira (librettist).....765, 1094
Gessendorf, Mechthild (s).....416, 807, 1334
Getty, Gordon (composer).....1157
Ghazarian, Sona (s).....1396
Ghezzi, Emilio (editor).....F116
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs)
175(r), 273, 274, 402, 449, 671, 1048(r), 1225(r), 1415(r), 1419
Ghione, Ileana.....245(p)
Ghislanzoni, Antonio (librettist)...863, 1329
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs)...180, 683, 926, 1274
Giacchieri, Renzo (administrator & prod)
922-3, 1207, 1275, F121
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t)
401, 454-5(p), 1069, 1153, F107
Giacomotti, Alfredo (t).....1069
Giacosa, Giuseppe (librettist)..201, 337, 813
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs)
664(r), 923, 926, F117, F121
Giannini, Dusolina (s).....473(r)
Obituary.....*149*
Gibbons, Christopher (composer).....799
Gibbons, Joan (s).....*249*
Gibbs, Robert (administrator).....*623*
Gibert, Gustavo.....548, 1309
Gibson, Sir Alexander (cond)
43, 106(r), 157, 334-5, 810, 813, 1368
Gibson, James (cond).....632
Gielen, Michael (cond).....309, 804-5
Gielgud, Sir John (prod).....27(p), 1368
Giering, Jane (s).....81
Gigli, Beniamino (t)
473(r), 711, 1147, 1263, 1273, 1387
Gilbert, Philip (chorus master).....1053
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist).....30, 272, 386-7
Gilbride, Robert (boy-s).....303
Gilford, Jack.....766
Gilfry, Rodney (bs).....312
Gilgore, Laurence (cond).....266, 1023
Gilhofer, Eva (ms).....436
Gilje, Tor (t).....191
Gill, Peter (prod)....1218, 1358, 1360, 1362(p)
Gille, Philippe (librettist).....947
Gillett, Christopher (t)...325, 327, 700, 1331
Gilmore, Gail (ms).....1396
Gilpin, Sally (des).....214
Gilvier, Nigel (choreographer).....1316
Gimelli, Enrico.....F113
Gimenez, Eduardo (t).....1059
Giménez, Raúl (t).....683, 795, F114-15(p)
Ginsberg, Allen (poet).....F41
Ginzer, Frances (s).....678(p)
Giombi, Claudio (t).....683
Giorgi, Andrea (cond).....315, 552-3
Giorgi, Fiorenzo (des).....1207
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond).....405, 928
Giovine, Franco (b).....683, 1145, F98
Giraldoni, Leone (b).....473(r)
Girard, Claude (des).....900
Giraud, Fiorello (t).....128
Girone, Remo (actor).....927
Gittins, Roy (prod).....340
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond)
19(p), 29, 631, 926, 990, 1463
Gjevang, Anne (ms).....1077, 1396, F90
Glanville, Mark (bs).....704, 1456
Glass, Audrey (ms).....75(p)
Glass, Philip (composer)
90, 269, *288*, 460-1, 615
Glassman, Allan (t).....860
Glaum, Carl.....897, 898
Gien, Robert (prod).....1219
Glenn, Trefor.....1456
Glennon, Jean (s).....767
Gless, Dominique (s).....563
Glossop, Peter (b).....44, 586(r)
Glover, Jane (cond).....657
Glow, Brian (des).....1019
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
553, 773, 965-6, 969-70, 1246-51(p), 1300-1, F65-6, F91-2, F100, F122-3, November cover
Gobbi, Tito (b)
25-6, 29, 473(r), 899, 992, 993, 1021, 1415(r)
Goberman, John.....F53
Godfrey, Graham (t).....198-9(p)
Godshall, Rodney (bs).....1307
Goethe, J.W. von (author)...555, 1191, 1458
Goetz, Candace (s).....1325
Gohl, Verena-Barbara (ms).....1078
Goldberg, Reiner (t)
638, 863, 1055, 1170, F80

Golden, Emily (ms).....1150
Golden, Ruth (s).....1148-9(p)
Goldman, James (librettist).....1094
Goldoni, Carlo (librettist).....446
Goldschmidt, Berthold (composer)
1120-1(p), 1123-4
Goldsmith, Martin (actor).....427
Goldstein, Lee (composer).....*623*
Goldwin, Sherwin M. (prod).....403
Golgevit, Yann (boy-s).....799(p)
Goltz, Christel (s).....*916*
Gomes, Antonio Carlos (composer).....863
Gomez, Jill (s).....1331(p), F105
Gómez Martínez, Miguel Angel (cond)
154, 657, 1313, F107
Gonda, Anna.....1429(p)
Gönnenwein, Wolfgang (cond)...F86-7, F94
Gonzaga, Otoniel (ms).....181
Gonzales, Carmen (ms).....684
Gonzales, Dalmacio (t)
448, 1059, 1306, F124
Gonzales, Ramon Alonso (t).....798
Gonzalez, Ana Maria (s).....1325
Goodall, Sir Reginald (cond)
249(p), 319, 320, 631, 863, 1222
Goodchild, Tim (des).....196, 842, 1224
Goodman, Alice (librettist).....1023
Goodman, Lord.....319-20, 496
Gordon, Josephine.....1465
Gordon, June (cond).....701
Gore, Jane.....260, 262
Gorgensen, William (des).....644
Gormley, Miriam (s).....839
Gorokhovskaya, Yevgeniya.763, 1088, 1090
Gorr, Rita (ms)...176(r), 972(r), 1251(p), F77
Gorshin, Frank.....1465
Gossett, Philip (editor).....F112
Göthgen, Pia (s).....1194
Gothoni, Ralf (administrator).....F69
Gotti, Tito (cond).....927
Gougaloff, Peter (t).....434, 1193
Gould, Mark (trumpet-player).....269
Gowers, Lindsay (s).....*738*
Gowrie, Lord.....496
Gozzi, Carlo (dramatist).....265
Grace, Nickolas (actor).....1457
Graf, Gera (des).....1190(p)
Graf, Herbert (prod).....1273
Graham, Colin (prod).....1148-9(p), 1150
Graham, Peter.....266
Graham, Sharon (ms).....1019, 1154
Graham-Hall, John (t).....701, 1224, 1453
Grainer, Ron (composer).....841-2
Gramm, Donald (bs-b).....894
Gramss, Eike (prod).....76(p), 77
Granados, Francisco (t).....1261-2
Grand-Clement, Anne (des).....690
Grandage, Michael (actor).....1465
Grandi, Margherita (s).....473(r)
Graneto, Phillip (des).....1155
Granforte, Apollo (b).....473(r)
Grant, Clifford (bs).....1225(r)
Grant, Fiona (administrator).....*873*
Grant, Pauline (choreographer).....F19
Obituary.....*37*
Grantham, Barry (actor).....1335
Grasse, Gerd (prod).....1192
Gratale, Franco (prod).....1155
Grattan, Robin.....1157
Graun, Carl Heinrich (composer)
773, F118-19
Grawemeyer, H. Charles.....1008
Gray, Dolores.....1096
Gray, George.....45, F48
Gray, Joel.....1097(r)
Grazioli, Valerio (t).....931, F104
Greager, Richard (t).....1424
Green, Anna (s).....1072
Green, Jonathan (t).....F119
Greenan, Andrew.....F28
Greenawald, Sheri (s).....274(p), 275, 696
Greenberg, Sylvia (s).....544(r)
Greene, Andrew (cond & translator)....1158
Greene, Mary Gayle.....1058
Greenhill, Robert.....691
Gregor, Josef (librettist).....307, 815, 816
Gregor, József (bs)
273, 845(r), 1310, 1441, F75, F84
Gregory, John.....958
Gregson, Linda (ms).....1093
Gregson, Richard (prod).....1325
Greig, Virginia (actress).....1465
Grendel, Leon.....214
Grétry, André-Modeste (composer)...1182-3
Grieve, David (t).....1092
Griffel, Kay (s).....1051
Griffith, Hayden (des).....1327(p)
Griffiths, Barry (violinist).....473(r)
Griffiths, Mark.....466
Griffiths, Richard (actor).....319
Grigoriev, Yuri (critic & b).....315
Grilli, Umberto (t).....313, 928
Grillparzer, Franz (dramatist).....1206
Grima, Danielle (ms).....82
Grist, Reri (s).....1176(r)
Gronow, Elizabeth (s).....582
Grönroos, Walton
1186, 1187(p), F69, F102-3
Groppi, Maria Laura.....930
Grosser, Maurice (librettist).....271
Grossi, Pasquale (des)
277, 523, 931, 1147, F116(p)
Grossman, Anne and Herbert (translators)...44
Groszer, Christoph (administrator)..1075, 1076
Gruber, Ferry (t).....F89
Gruber, H.K. (composer).....1256, F41
Gruberova, Edita (s)
105(r), 427, 571-2(p), 787(r), 916, 1020, 1074, 1176(r)
Grübler, Ekkehard (prod & des)
81, 310, 1438
Gruett, Jon David (t).....46
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s).....*150*(p), 1385(p)
Obituary.....*37, 150*
Gründgens, Gustaf (prod).....1063
Grundheber, Franz (b).....773, 919(r), 1179
Grüss, Hans (cond).....F98
Grzesiński, Marek (prod).....808, 1204
Guadagno, Anton (cond).....1210
Guarnieri, Adriano (composer).....679-80
Gubaidulina, Sofiya (composer).....1256
Gudmundson, Reynir.....266
Gudowitz, Israel (architect).....248
Gueden, Hilde (s).....307, 1024, *1407*
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b).....1368-70
Güell, Xavier (cond).....F124

Guérin, Lyse.....670
Guerra, Jorge Fernandez (composer)...1312
Gui, Vittorio (cond).....151
Guichandut, Carlos (t & b).....629, 1263
Guilherme, Carlos (t).....1205
Guillaume, Edith (s).....922
Guingal, Alain (cond).....194, 1074
Guizerix, Jean (dancer).....396
Gulín, Angeles (s).....1275, 1312
Gülke, Peter (cond).....81, 1199
Gulyás, Dénes (t).274, 639, 1310, 1440, F94
Gunn, Rosemary (ms).....667, 1425
Gunter, John (des).732-5(p), 1456, F25-6(p)
Günther, Birgit René (des).....1066
Guo, Yanyu (ms).....864
Gurlitt, Manfred (composer).....435-6, 1059
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des).....F102-3
Gutiérrez, Antonio García (dramatist)...610
Gutierrez, Elisabetta.....1442
Gutstein, Ernst (b).....564, F19-21(p)
Guttmann, Günther (t).....F62
Guy-Bromley, Phillip (bs).....570
Guyer, Joyce (s).....427-8
Gwynne, David (bs).....F106
Haage, Peter (t).....98-9(p), 554
Haapasalo, Pekka (cond).....1187
Haas, Frithjof (cond).....311
Haase, Linda (administrator).....*738*
Haavikko, Paavo (librettist).....576, 1186
Habereder, Agnes (s).....556, 938
Hack, Keith (prod).....203
Hacker, Alan (cond).....688
Hackett, Charles (t).....1388
Hacks, Peter (dramatist).....1064
Haddock, Marcus (t).....F75
Hadley, Jerry (t).....768, 1146, 1307
Hadrian, Frank.....664(r)
Hadzic, Nuri.....625-6(p)
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond)
560, 684, 686, 935
Haenen, Tom (bs).....689
Haertel, Siegfried (b).....310, 437(p)
Haffner, Karl (librettist).....1316
Hagegård, Håkan (b).....268-9(p), 1333
Hagen, Christina.....80(p), 1195
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus master).....F58
Hagenau, Heinz.....309
Hager, Leopold (cond).....903
Häggander, Mari-Anne (s)....428, 686, 1396
Haggart, Margaret (s).....1423
Häggstam, Alf (bs).....F33
Hagley, Alison (s).....570(p), 1452-3, F22
Hague, Carolyn (pianist).....181, 1028
Hahn, Barbara.....F65
Haidinger, Ina (s).....182
Haitink, Bernard (cond)
92, 95-7, 331, 470-1, 497, 636, 731, 732, 734, 736, 737(r), 920(r), 1358, 1360, F18, F19-20
Hajna, Jaroslav (t).....430
Hajossyova, Magdalena (s).....933
Hale, Robert (bs-b).....1204-5, 1444-5(p)
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist).....1316, F76
Halffter, Cristobal (cond).....1069
Halfvarson, Eric (bs).....896, 1154
Hall, Janice (s).....427, 889, F42-3
Hall, John (bs).....469, 734
Hall, Sir Peter (prod)
416, 634, 636-7, 639, 731, 732-5(p), 1092, 1290, 1451-2, F14-15(p), F16-17(p), F19
Hall, Peter J. (des).....269, 323-5(p)
Haller, Andreas (bs).....1070
Hallett, Simon (cond).....581
Halley, Gustavo.....896
Hallin, Margareta (s).....40(p), 1300
Hallman, Björn (cond).....687
Hallström, Ivar (composer).....687-8
Halmen, Pet (des).....81, 563
Halsey, Simon (cond).....210, 1322
Hamari, Julia (ms).....F104
Hamblin, Pamela (s).....F85
Hambly-Smith, Andrew (b)..180-1(p), 885, 886
Hamilton, Charles (prod).....312
Hamilton, Jeremy (cond).....213
Hamilton, Mark (t).....469
Hammond, Andrew.....581
Hammond, Arthur.....261, 1322
Hammond, Dame Joan (s).....838
Hammond, Tom (translator).....F48
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b)....*131*, 1097(r)
Hampe, Michael (prod)
416, 427, 437, 738, 889, 900-1, 944, 953, 1147, 1290, 1423, F54, F60, F90
Hampson, Thomas (b).*132*, 941, 1146, 1304
Han, Tae-Woong.....1220
Hanayagi, Suzushi (dancer).....270
Hancock, Leonard (cond & translator)
837, 1092, 1316
Handel, George Frideric (composer)
968, 1128-31, 1149-50, F85
Handley, Martin (cond).....457
Handt, Herbert (cond).....447
Hannan, Eilene (s)
205, 576, 578-80(p), 1290, 1423
Hanner, Barry (prod).....439
Hannula, Tero (bs).....441
Hansard, Paul (actor).....572
Hansen, Kaare (cond).....1052
Hanson, Eric Allen.....266, 1023
Harbo, Erik.....302(p)
Harbottle, Guy.....466
Harder, Lutz Michael (t).....669, 891, 1438
Hardy, Janet (s).....77
Harewood, Earl of (administrator)
258, 261, 319, 366, 443, 1464
Hargreaves, Glenville (b).....468-9(p)
Harju, Marianne.....1186
Harley, Elizabeth (ms).....584
Harling, Stuart (b).....576
Harned, Shirley.....646
Harnick, Sheldon (translator).....903
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond)
667-8, 1075, 1277, 1407, F56, F104
Harper, David (pianist).....105(r)
Harper, Heather (s).....278
Harper, Janice.....676
Harre, Clive.....836
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s)
61(r), 156, 327, 460, 787, 819, 966, 969, 1086, F70
Harrhy, Paul (t)
461, 709, 827, 841, 1214, 1326
Harries, Kathryn (s)
87, 218, 334(p), 698-9(p), 1407, 1435
Harrington, Sybil.....860

Harris, Dinah (s).....473(r)
Harris, Geoffrey (t).....549, 1158, 1179
Harris, Hilda (ms).....646
Harris, John (t).....85
Harrison, Sally (s).....704
Harrison, Tony (librettist).....710, 1217
Harsch, Dorothee (s).....79
Hart, Roy.....342
Harte, David (boy-s).....99
Hartle, Enid (ms).....559, 734, 1083, 1465
Hartley, Jan.....1224
Hartman, Sidwell (t).....1071
Hartmann, Dominik (des).....1060, 1076
Hartmann, Georges (librettist).....1458
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod).....1079
Hartmann, Rudolf A. (b).....F90
Hartow, Maria.....435
Hartwig, Hildegard (ms).....555
Harvey, Peter (b).....574
Harvey-Jones, Sir John (administrator)...*506*
Harwood, Elizabeth (s).....1415(r)
Haskin, Howard (t).....218, 685
Hass, Sabine (s)..288, 406, 645, 929, 1029, 1072
Hassall, Christopher (librettist).....197
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer)
968, 969, 1184, F100
Hasselmann, Kirstin.....F100
Hasslo, Hugo (b).....1225(r)
Hastings, Emily (ms).....1065
Hatfield, Jennifer.....1360
Hatton, Edward (b).....965
Hatziano, Markella (ms).....894
Haubold, Ingrid (s).....681
Haug, Hans (editor).....564
Haugen, Tormod (author).....687
Haugland, Aage (bs)
300-2(p), 406, 432-3(p), 1179, 1396, 1434
Hauman, Constance (s).....769-70(p), 1148
Haupt, Walter (composer).....1062-3
Hauptmann, Elisabeth (librettist).....708
Hauschild, Wolf-Dieter (cond).....890
Hausner, Xenia (des).....1358-60(p)
Havergal, Giles (prod)
506, 570-1, 823-5(p), *873*, 1454
Havranek, Roger (bs).....1024
Hawkes, Tom (prod)196, 214, 459, 702, 1086
Hawkins, Jonathan (b).....813
Hayashi, Yasuko (s).....F98, F107
Haydn, Joseph (composer).....773
Hayes, Jamie (prod).....F32
Hayes, Quentin (b).....1322
Haymon, Cynthia (s)
820-1(p), 956-7(p), 1220, 1420(p), F25-7(p)
Haynes, Ed (des).....1071
Hayward, Robert (b)
322, 824-5(p), 1360, 1362(p)
Haywood, Lorna (s).....198-9(p)
Healey, David.....1096
Heap, Douglas (des).....467
Heath, Michael.....707
Hebbel, Friedrich.....76
Hebert, Bliss (prod)
404, 405, 643, 670, 1153, 1156
Hecht, Joshua (b).....676-7(p), 1029
Hedberg, Tor (librettist).....687
Hedegaard, Ole (t).....1433(p)
Hedge, Douglas (actor).....549
Heerden, Hans van.....1071
Hegarty, Maighread.....704
Hegarty, Mary (s).....839, 1321, F106
Heger, Robert M. (administrator).....*384-5*
Hegierski, Kathleen (ms).....898
Hegyes, Gabriella (s).....1441-2
Heikin, Nancy.....179
Heilein, Peter (des).....441, 933
Heimann, Gabriele (des).....677(p)
Heinrich, Reinhard (des)
1423-4, F80-1(p), F84
Heinzelmann, Josef.....679
Helleland, Arild (t).....41(p)
Helm, Hans (b).....437
Heltai, Jenö (librettist).....1202
Heltau, Michael (actor).....397-8(p)
Helton, Melanie (s).....F45
Hemberg, Eskil (administrator).....*623*
Hemm, Manfred.....1428, F80
Hemming, Basil (bs)
Obituary.....*1374*
Hemmings, Peter (administrator)
42, 1157, 1303
Hempel, Frieda (s).....473(r)
Hemsley, Thomas (b).....691, 1097(r)
Henderson, Robert (critic).....1317
Hendricks, Barbara (s).....638, 1144
Hendricks, Marijke (ms).....36
Hendriksen, Knut (prod).....686
Hendrych, Ales.....F98
Henneberg, Claus H. (translator).....676
Hennecke, Daniela.....F87
Hensrud, Tammy.....670
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
39, 888, 1134, F29, F34, F103-4
Heppe, Leo.....845(r)
Herbert, A.P. (librettist).....1224
Herbert, Paul (cond).....838, 1322, F32
Herford, Henry (b).....211, 1450-1(p)
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod).....890
Hermann, Anita (ms).....F65
Hernández, Maria del Carme (s).....1073
Hernon, Paul (des).....93-7(p), 1058
Hérold, Joseph Ferdinand (composer)..1338
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod)
1181(p), 1182, 1276-7
Herrmann, Ursel (prod).....1181(p)
Herschel, Jane.....F87
Hersey, David (lighting).....734, F25
Herz, Joachim (prod)
1076, 1218-19(p), F85, F95-6(p)
Herzl, Robert (prod).....181, 1028, 1075
Herzog, Colette (s)
Obituary.....*256*
Herzog, Gerty (pianist).....885
Herzog, Joachim (des).....441
Herzog, Werner (prod).....F78-80(p)
Hesley, Sandy.....406
Hesper, Eduardo.....184
Hessey-White, Helen (ms).....466-7, *1008*
Hetherington, Hugh (t).....451, 949
Heyduck, Erich (lighting).....1028
Heyme, Günther (prod).....804
Heyward, Nicholas (administrator).....*623*
Hibbert, Linda (ms).....838
Hickey, Angela (s).....807, 1321
Hickox, Richard (cond)
61(r), 156, 819, 966, 1220
Hidalgo, Elvira de (s).....1258

Hiestermann, Horst (t).....1396
Higgins, Jennifer.....209, 1460
Hildebrand, Herman (b).....642
Hilder, Josef.....78
Hill, Martyn (t).....472, 1331(p)
Hill, Wendy (s).....898
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s)
374, 455, 574, 971(r), 1086
Hillebrandt, Oskar (bs-b).....187, 443
Hillebrecht, Hildegard (s).....1176(r)
Hiller, Johann Adam (composer).....1191
Hillhouse, Wendy (ms).....1074
Hillman, David (t)....455, 734, 971(r), 1097(r)
Hilten, Hubert.....1176(r)
Hin, Kees (librettist).....82
Hindmarsh, Martin (cond).....958
Hinds, Esther (s).....157
Hinds, Ruby.....83
Hintermeier, Margareta (ms).....771
Hinz, Helle.....1052
Hirsch, Shelley.....189
Hirst, Linda (s).....1451
Hirsti, Marianne (s).....F86-7(p)
Hirvonen, Risto.....F36
Hislop, Joseph (t).....1467
Hitler, Adolf.....706
Hlobil, Emil (composer).....1185
Hoback, James (t).....1041
Hobarth, Elfriede (s).....1208
Hoch, Beverly (s).....32, 34(p)
Hocking, Clifford (administrator).....*738*
Hockney, David (des)
522, 817-18(p), *916*, 1060, 1144, 1419
Hodgkin, Howard (des).....330
Hodgson, Alfreda (ms).....818
Hoene, Barbara (s).....F98
Hoengen, Elisabeth (ms).....*288*
Hoesslin, Franz von (cond).....1134
Hoffer, Hans (des).....F34-5(p)
Hoffmann, Bogdan (cond).....809
Hoffmann, E.T.A. (author)...554, 1194, F62
Hoffmann, Horst (t).....1423
Hoffmeyer, Klaus (prod).....1432-3(p)
Hoffstodt, Karen (s).....768
Hofmann, Peter (t)
885, 1069, 1070, 1128, F82-3
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
305, 332, F89
Höglind, Maria (ms).....1299
Högmann, Christina (s)...F90, F92, F123(p)
Hogwood, Christopher (cond)....61(r), 1189
Hoheisel, Tobias (des).....668-9(p)
Hoins, Klaus (t).....890
Holden, Amanda (translator)
200-1, 210, 1321, 1334
Holden, Anthony (translator)
200-1, 210, 1334
Holdorf, Udo (t).....F80
Holecek, Heinz (b).....670
Holecek, Sebastian (b).....1028
Holkmann, Loretta.....183
Holland, Mark (b).....464, 571, 1454
Holländer, Thomas.....1194
Hölle, Matthias (bs).....889, 1069, F80
Hollmann, Hans (prod).....1428
Holloway, David (b).....639, F15, F16, F17
Holloway, Gino.....688
Holloway, Robin (composer).....736
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond).....1054
Hollweg, Werner (t).....668-9(p), 1278
Holman, David (dramatist).....1158
Holme, Claire.....466
Holmes, James (cond)....320, 814, 1318, 1321
Holmes, Jonathan.....581
Holst, David (cond).....185
Holst, Gustav (composer).....143
Holt, Michael (des).....705-6(p)
Holt, Simon (composer).....736
Holzapfel, Bernd (des).....803
Holzapfel, Marcela (s).....184
Holzer, Robert.....180-1(p)
Holzmair, Wolfgang (b).....669, F66
Homer, Louise (ms).....473(r)
Honeyman, Ian (t).....799
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s)
288, 399-400, 639, 768, 1307
Hönig, Dieter (b).....804
Honolka, Kurt (critic & translator)773, F86
Honsinger, Tristan (cellist).....189
Hooper, Patricia.....90
Hope, Daniel (actor).....88
Hope, Julian (prod).....1041
Hopferwieser, Josef (t).....344
Hopkins, Antony.....1467
Hopkins, Gregory (t).....638
Hopper, Edward J. (translator).....44
Hopps, Stuart (choreographer).....1453
Horne, Marilyn (ms)..402, 1019-20, F113-14(p)
Hornik, Gottfried (b).....333
Horres, Kurt (prod)...79-80(p), 556, 1064(p)
Horsfeld, Christiane (s).....F95
Horvat, Milan (cond).....445
Horvath, Paul (t).....1029
Hose, Anthony (cond).....F30, F32
Hoskins, Paul (cond).....466
Hotter, Hans (bs-b).....1074, 1176(r)
Howard, Ann (ms).....319, 457, 1465
Howarth, Elgar (cond).....201-2, 1449, 1451
Howarth, Judith (s).....199, 458, 947, 1360
Howe, Martha Jane (ms).....F45
Howell, Anthony.....693
Howell, Gwynne (bs)
72, 196, 207, 319, 325, 327, 454-5(p), 610, 612-13(p), 662(r), 700, 951, 957, 1085(p), 1222, 1333
Howell, Roger (b).....1427
Howell, Ronald William (choreographer)..1086
Howells, Anne (ms)
558, 586(r), 845(r), 940(p), 1328, F19-21(p)
Howland, Gerard (des).....456(p)
Howlett, Neil (b)
335-8(p), 547, 699, 709, 1222, 1465
Hrubant, Juraj.....796
Hua Wen Yi.....F39
Huarte, Manuel (t).....1261
Hubbard, Bruce (b).....F25, F27
Hübner, Fritz (bs).....933
Hückl, Annelies (s).....72
Hudson, Alison.....706
Hudson, Hope (s).....F28
Hudson, Paul (bs)
174(r), 183, 278, 1097(r), 1465
Hudson, Richard (des)32-3(p), 704, 1082-3(p)
Hueber, Thomas (t).....1152
Huemer, Karl (editor).....772
Huffstodt, Karen (s).....277, 667, 1304

Hughes, Alexandra (ms).....1271(p)
Hughes, Alison (des).....839
Hughes, Owain Arwel (cond).....*1381*
Hughes, Spike (writer)
Obituary.....*637*
Hughes, Ted (poet).....1158
Hulme, David Russell.....457
Hulse, Eileen (s).....691
Humburg, Will (cond).....1065
Hunt, Lorraine (s).....641-2(p), F49, F51
Hunt, Michael (prod).....330(p), 814
Hunt, Stewart.....199
Hunt, Wishmary (dancer).....27
Hunter, David (administrator).....*131*
Hunter, James.....583, 1092
Hunter, Malcolm (prod).....461
Hurley, Brenda (pianist).....582
Hussey, Dyneley (critic).....*143-8*
Hutchinson, Stuart (cond)....207, 214, 702, 959
Huttenlocher, Philippe (b).....942
Hwang, Zoë (s).....864
Hyde, Alice (s).....960
Hylas, Ilja (prod).....F98
Hynes, Elizabeth (s).....405, 1307
Hynninen, Jorma (b)
639, 787, 869(p), 1186, 1187(p), F32, F36-8(p),
Festival Issue cover
Hysing, Kathrine (des).....39(p), 306, 937
Hytner, Nicholas (prod)
416, 575-9(p), 731, 1170, 1188-9(p), 1465
Iaccatuni, Evelina (s).....1308, 1421
Ibbotson, Stephen (t).....1457
Ichihara, Tara (t).....1308, 1432, F108
Idle, Eric (actor).....345(r), 457
Ihle, Andrea (s).....F95
Ikonomu, Katharina (s).....F47
Ilgen, Cornelius.....920(r)
Ilginsonis, Lena (des).....180-1(p), 771
Illica, Luigi (librettist).....201, 337, 813
Illing, Rosamund (s).....101(p), 103, 951-3
Imbert, Celine (s).....1430
Inga-Lise (aerialist).....1024
Ingall, James F. (lighting)....641, 1451, F53
Ingebretsen, Kjell (cond).....936
Ingram, Paula.....F25
Innocent, Harold (actor)....207, 456, 971(r)
Ionesco, Eugène (dramatist).....180, 1195
Ionitza, Alexandru (t).....557, 972(r)
Iribarne, Luis (t).....1261
Irosch, Marjana (s).....181
Irwin, Michael (translator)
104, 450, 451, 691
Isaacs, Jeremy (administrator)...*383*, 497, *1381*
Isepp, Martin (cond).....428, 1453
Isherwood, Nicholas (bs).....951
Isotta, Riccardo (des).....683
Israel, Robert (des).....1269, 1304-5(p)
Ivanov, Igor (des)
751, 753(p), 1086-7(p), 1089, 1212
Ives, Anne-Marie.....1360
Ivogün, Maria (s).....473(r), *1372-3*(p)
Izquierdo, Manuel (t).....1262
Izykowska, Ewa (s).....550, 771-2, 1180
Izzo d'Amico, Fiamma (s)
445-6(p), 929, 940, 1068
Jack, Adrian (administrator).....*1255*
Jackson, Nagle (prod).....F48
Jackson, Richard (b)...950-1(p), 1220, 1465
Jacobs, Arthur (critic & translator)...959, 1149
Jacobs, René (counter-t & cond)
544(r), 1337, F90-2, F123
Jacobs, S. Ray (bs).....44
Jacobson, Robert M. (editor)
Obituary.....*877*
Jacomb, Sir Martin.....736
Jacopucci, Fernando (t).....1275
Jacquemont, Pierre.....F76
Jaeger, Bernhard.....1431
Jaenecke, Gabriele (des).....1196(p)
Jaffe, Monte (bs-b).....77, 674-5(p), 888
Jagusz, Maria (ms).....800
Jakobson, Anna-Liisa (ms).....1188
James, Alby (prod).....F25
James, Clarity (s).....764, 1157
James, Eirian (ms)
332-3(p), 402, 561, 574, 947, F35
James, Elmore.....F51
James, Marcia (administrator).....*506*
James, Oscar (actor).....1326
James, Verona (s).....469
Jampolis, Neil (des).....670, 1149
Janes, Fiona (ms).....*1381*
Janeva-Iveljic, Veneta.....890
Jankeliowitch, Michael (prod).....671
Jankovic, Eleonora (ms).....928, F122
Jannone, Massimo.....1442
Janowitz, Gundula (s).....575, *1041*
Janowski, Marek (cond)
299-300, 889, 1054, F78, F88
Janski, Stefan (prod).....705-6(p)
Janssen, Herbert (b).....473(r)
Janulako, Wassilio (b).....889
Jar, Valentin (t).....35
Jaroszwicz, Elisabetta.....1443
Järvefelt, Göran (prod)
38-9(p), 54, 85, 131, 306(p), 322, 447-8(p),
61, 574, 937, 943, 1278, 1299(p), 1302,
F42-6(p)
Jefferies, Sarah.....467
Jeffes, Peter (t).....815-16, F124
Jeffrey, Robert (t).....214
Jehličková, Zora (s).....774
Jelinek, Josef (des).....432, 795
Jelosits, Peter.....544(r), F56
Jenkins, Graeme (cond)
450, 1452, F15, F16, F17, F19-20
Jenkins, Neil (t).....813, 932, F35
Jenkins, Newell (cond).....863-4
Jenkins, Speight (administrator)
639, 1269, 1270, 1420
Jenkins, Terry (t)
102-3(p), 319, 699, 814, 1318, 1320, 1458,
1460
Jenkins, Timothy (t).....863, 1019, 1396
Jennings, Ken.....179
Jeppesen, Lis.....922
Jerger, Alfred (b).....845(r)
Jeritza, Maria (s).....515-16
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t)
98-9(p), 645, 903, 1170, 1396, F82
Jessner, Irene (s).....*384*
Jin Caiquin.....F39
Jo, Susien (s).....313-14(p)
Job, Enrico (des).....682(p), F113-14(p)
Jobe, Tom (dancer).....841
Jobin, André (t).....F76

Jochum, Eugen (cond)
Obituary *758-9*
Joël, Nicolas (prod).....1054, 1059, 1061
Johannsson, Kristian (t).....897, 1154
Johansson, Eva (s).....300-2, 1434
Johansson, Sven-Ake (composer).....189
John, Alan (composer).....1158
John, Nicholas (editor).....1458
Johns, William (t).....571-2(p), 1072
Johnson, Camellia.....1221, F25, F27
Johnson, Charles (b).....*1008*
Johnson, David Cale.....F87
Johnson, Douglas.....F60
Johnson, Edward (t & administrator)
384, 629
Johnson, Ian (administrator).....1158
Johnson, James (b).....680, 898, F80
Johnson, Karl (cond).....1217
Johnson, Mark (timpanist).....F45
Johnson, Mary Jane (s).....764, 935
Johnson, Nancy (s).....441, 925, 1199
Johnson, Russell (des).....470
Johnson, Teddy.....1096
Johnson, Tom (composer).....181
Johnson, William.....F25
Johnston, Ben (composer).....158, 179
Johnston, David (t).....1083, 1222, 1224
Johnston, James (t).....1370
Johnston, Suzanne (s).....549, 1424
Joll, Phillip (b).....288, 462, 464, 1079
Joly, Simon (cond).....1220, 1224
Jonas, Peter (administrator).....249(p), 497
Jones, Aled (boy-s).....61(r)
Jones, Alva (choreographer).....156
Jones, Della (ms)
61(r), 155-6(p), 167, 330(p), 374, 462-4(p), 1086, April cover
Jones, Donald.....466-7, 1093
Jones, Gareth (cond).....F41
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms).....405
Jones, Dame Gwyneth (s)
54, 106(r), 248(p), *384*, 538, 554, 560-1(p), 731, 820, 1041, 1079-80(p), 1419, F40
Jones, Inigo (architect).....799
Jones, Isola (ms).....1420, 1430
Jones, Jason.....961
Jones, Keith.....333
Jones, Mowbray.....F76
Jones, Nicholas.....105
Jones, Paul (b).....1093
Jones, Richard (prod)
32-3(p), 568-9, 582, 704, 948, 1081-3(p), 1326
Jones, Yolande (s).....464, 1316
Jonson, Ben (dramatist).....677
Jooss, Kurt (choreographer).....1419
Jordan, Armin (cond)
63(r), 343, 561, 563, 940, 941, 942, 1445, F73
Jordan, Hanna (des).....1199
Jordis, Eelco von (bs).....676
Joris, Hans Herbert (cond).....F85
Jorquera, Gerardo (b).....184
Jovanovic, Jadranka.....683
Jové, Camille.....799
Judd, Diana.....708
Judd, Wilfred (prod & translator)
457, 569-70(p), 839
Jude, Charles (dancer).....817
Judge, Ian (prod)
451, 455-6(p), 468, 1245, 1455-6(p)
Juhl, Lars (des).....1432-3(p)
Jung, Manfred (t).....443, 1061
Jung, Philipp (des).....46
Jungheinrich, Hans-Klaus.....438
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs)...845(r), F102, F103
Juon, Julia (ms).....804, 1437
Juri, Constantino (prod).....278
Jurinac, Sena (s).....449, F11(p)
Kabaivanska, Raina (s)
167(r), 657(r), 680, 932, 1067, 1145, F108
Kacsoh, Pongrác (composer).....1202-3
Kadlec, Svatopluk (translator).....1185
Kafka, Franz (author).....428
Kagen, Davida (ms).....1199
Kähler, Lia.....190
Kaiser, Georg (librettist).....706
Kalabakos, Sergios (bs).....557
Kale, Stuart (t)
197, 215, 337, 338(p), 830-1(p), 834, 1219, 1221, 1290, October cover
Kalentiev, Vadim (cond).....763
Kalinina, Galina (s).....191, 1309, F93
Kalitzke, Johannes (cond).....677
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms).....190
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer).....1425
Kalmár, Magda (s).....1047(r), 1201-2(p)
Kalter, Sabine (ms).....473(r)
Kaludov, Kaludi (t).....273, 1027
Kamas, Pavel (b).....432
Kamirski, Vlado (cond).....1425
Kamu, Okko (cond).....576, 579
Kang, Philip.....889
Kannen, Günter von (bs)
437, 678(p), 787, 1047(r)
Kapplmüller, Herbert (des).....1179, 1428
Karabchevsky, Isaac (cond)...1029-30, 1429-30
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod)
175(r), 423(r), 634, 738, 900, 901, 971(r), 1224, 1415(r), F54
Karask, Kalju.....F68
Karayanis, Plato (administrator).....30
Karczykowski, Ryszard (t).....886
Karlsen, Turid.....1198, F82
Karousatos, Nikolas (b).....F119
Karpo, Jacques (prod).....552
Kasch, Donald (t).....*249*
Kaschmann, Giuseppe (b).....473(r)
Kašlík, Václav (composer, cond & prod)
71, 184-5, 429
Kasyanenko, Lyudmila.....763
Kaufman, George S. (librettist).....765
Kaufman de Caballero, Elise (s).....676-7(p)
Kaufmann, Julie (s).....F55-6(p), F94
Kauppinen, Tanja.....1186
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs)
273, 673, 1153, 1290, 1336, 1360-1
Kazantzakis, Nikos (author).....1200
Kazaras, Peter (t).....1150, 1271(p)
Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (s).....1216
Keating, Roderic (t).....556, 1058
Keeble, Gaynor.....1091
Keeffe, Bernard (cond & translator).....961
Keegan, Jane (administrator)..... *1380*
Keen, Elizabeth (choreographer)..... F17
Keen, Helen (flautist)..... 945
Keene, Christopher (cond)..... F49, F50

Keenlyside, Simon (b)....704, *1008*, *1407*, F28
Keenon, Edgar (b)
Obituary.....*256*
Kegler, Kathrin (des).....559, 1315-17(p)
Kelch, Werner (prod).....933
Kelemen, Zoltan (bs).....443
Kelen, Péter (t).....174(r), 1202
Keller, Hans (librettist).....1436
Keller, Marie-Thérèse.....306
Kelling, Edgar (prod).....563, 1207-9(p)
Kellogg, Cal Stewart (cond).....74, 275, 427
Kelly, Frank.....F53
Kelly, Janis (s)....840-1, 1097(r), 1217, 1465
Kelly, Lawrence.....400
Kelly, Paul Austin (t).....1398
Kelm, Linda (s).....435, 1026, 1270-1(p)
Kelterborn, Rudolf (composer).....1199
Keltner, Karen (cond).....645
Kember, Owain.....92
Kemble, Adelaide (s).....1001
Kemmer, Mariette (s).....563, 941
Kemp, Brian (b).....95
Kemp, Steve (lighting).....935
Kempe, Rudolf (cond)
19-21(p), 26, 258, 264, 575, 633, 863, 1367
Kennedy, Louisa (s).....1068, 1331(p)
Kennedy, Roderick (bs).1209, 1221, 1329-30
Kenny, Jonathan (counter-t).....F30
Kenny, Yvonne (s)...384(r), 522, 1085(p), 1425
Kent, Anthony (t).....F62
Kentish, John (t).....632
Keogan, Jodi.....266, 766
Ker, Thora.....839-40
Kerényi, Imre (prod).....1203
Kerman, Joseph (critic).....11, 863
Kernan, David.....1465
Kerns, Robert (b).....1415(r)
Kerr, Peter.....303
Kerr, Virginia (s).....303, 1053
Kerry, Charles (bs).....734
Kert, Larry.....766
Kertési, Ingrid (s).....1441
Kertész, Gyula (prod).....1441
Kesäläinen, Minna (s).....1188
Kesling, Diane (ms).....406, 1271(p)
Ketting, Otto (composer).....82
Kharitonov, Dimitry.....*1256*
Kiberg, Tina (s).....922
Kibsgaard, Palle.....432
Kidwell, Jody.....1156
Kiemer, Hans (bs-b).....182, 803
Kiepura, Jan (t).....1388
Kieran, Lynne (ms).....841
Kiers, Jackie (choreographer).....469
Kikuchi, Yoshinori (cond).....756, F122
Kilduff, Barbara (s).....428, 1396, F65
Killar, Tim.....262
Killebrew, Gwendolyn (ms).....80
Kim, Young Mi (s).....1153
Kim, Yun-Sick.....F62
Kimm, Fiona (ms).218, 452, 1336, F22, F25
Kimmel, Alan (des).....1154
Kimmich, Dorothe.....439
Kincses, Veronika (s).....845(r), 1422, 1441
King, Andrew (t).....472
King, James (t)....1176(r), 1398, 1419, F104
King, Malcolm (bs).....174(r), 424(r), 664(r)
King, Mary (ms).....581, 945
King, Thom.....1421
Kinski, Nastassia (actress).....397
Kipnis, Alexander (bs).....473(r)
Kirchner, Alfred (prod).....804
Kirkby, Emma (s).....61(r), 969
Kiss-Lazar, Emil (cond).....1423
Kitchen, Linda (s).....95, 692(p), 822
Kitchiner, John (b)
319, 699, 831, 1318, 1320-1(p)
Kittenbaum, Annette (s).....891
Kittnarova, Elena (s).....547
Klán, Josef.....432
Klare, Susanne (ms).....1199
Klas, Eri (cond).....687, F36, F37, F68-9
Klastornick, Jorge (chorus master).....1432
Klausberger, Frøydis (s).....192
Klausen, Ernst A. (prod).....1063
Klayman, Frances.....1461
Klebel, Bernhard (cond).....1296(r)
Kleber, Andrea (des).....F65-6
Kleiber, Carlos (cond)
249(p), 261, 288, 325, 327, 343-4, 696, 787, 1144, F88, F102
Kleiber, Eleonore (des).....1076
Kleiber, Erich (cond).....20, 23
Klein, Allen Charles (des)
180, 405, 643, 670, 898, 1153, 1156
Klein, Peter (t).....1367-8
Kleindienst, Stella (ms).79, 1060, 1359-61(p)
Klementyev, Vilyam (des).....315
Klemperer, Otto (cond)...258-9, 631, 990, 1134
Klenov, O. (b).....62(r)
Klint, Jørgen (bs-b).....922, 1434
Kloboučková, Magda.....432
Klobucar, Berislav (cond).....72, 306
Kloke, Eberhard (cond).....*385*
Klopstock, Suzanne (des).....679
Klose, Margarete (ms).....473(r)
Klosinska, Isabella.....808
Kluttig, Christian (cond).....F99
Kmentt, Waldemar (t).....669
Knapp, John Merrill.....1128-31
Knapp, Peter (b).....827, 829, 959-60
Kneidl, Karl (prod).....804
Knell, Hans Peter (prod).....311
Knight, Gillian (ms).....664(r)
Knight, William Leigh.....208
Knighton, Elizabeth (s).....277
Knights, Michael (prod).....691
Knoblich, Hans-Georg (b).....436
Knodt, Erich (bs).....564, 681
Knote, Heinrich (t).....473(r)
Knutson, David (counter-t).....555
Koch, Emmanuel.....F76
Koch, Martin (cond).....1096
Koch, Olaf (cond).....F101
Koch, Rainer (cond).....674, 888
Kodama, Hiroshi (cond).....679, 1066
Koegler, Horst (critic).....443
Köhler, Axel (counter-t).....F98
Köhler, Hanna.....772
Köhler, Siegfried (cond).....1063, F94
Kohn, Eugene (cond).....1029
Kok, George (t).....1071
Kokkos, Yannis (des).....561
Kolar, Zbynek (des).....F98
Kollo, René (t)
731, 891(p), 893, 1332-3(p), F87

Koltai, Ralph (des).....21, 1318-20(p)
Komissarzhevsky, Fyodor.....366
Komlósi, Ildikó (ms).....1310, 1441
Kondek, Charles (librettist).....505
Könemann, Günter (prod).....311-12
Koníčková, Květa.....431
König, Klaus (t)
192, 344(r), 889, 1084-5(p), 1333-4
Konsulov, Ivan (b).....277
Kontarsky, Bernhard (editor).....806
Kontek, Anna (des).....1186
Konwitschny, Franz (cond).....258
Konwitschny, Peter (prod).....1437, F99-100
Koos, Joely.....581
Kopacki, Tadeusz (t).....F97(p)
Kopchak, Sergey (bs).....F56, F60
Kopp, Miroslav (t).....71, 795
Köpplinger, Josef.....550
Körberg, Tommy.....841
Korcsmáros, Péter (t).....1310
Kord, Kazimierz (cond).....275
Kordes, Heidrun (s).....191
Korman, Beryl (s).....1465
Korn, Artur (bs).....638, 1051, F56
Korn, Michael (cond).....406
Körner, Ewald (cond).....564
Koskinen, Kalevi (t).....1188
Koslowski, Tadeusz (cond).....F97
Kosnowski, Zenon (bs).....314
Kossakowska, Lucja (prod).....809
Kostas, Rudolf (bs).....1196
Kösters, Johannes (b).....441, 802
Kostia, Raili.....1176(r)
Kounadis, Arghyris (composer).....554
Kout, Jiří (cond).....807
Kovacs, Attila (des).....443, 1069
Kovács, János (cond).....1441, F94
Kovács, Pál (b).....845(r), 1441
Kovařovic, Karel (editor).....96
Kováts, Kolos (bs)
174(r), 773, 845(r), 1047(r), 1310
Köves, Peter.....670
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t)....685(p), 1188
Kowalski, Rudolf (actor).....802(p)
Kowalski, Stanislaw (t).....809
Kozaki, Yasuko (s).....1199
Kozlovska, Joanna (s).....561, 1277
Kozma, Sue Ellen (s).....F53
Kraft, Jean (ms).....424(r), F42-3, F45-6
Kram, David (cond).....1426
Kramer, Bruce.....266
Krämer, Günter (prod).....556
Krämer, Toni (t).....192, 1199, 1270
Krásnohorská, Eliška (librettist)...134-6(p), 139
Krassewski (novelist).....F97
Kraus, Alfredo (t)
206(p), 267, 32), 900, 929, 1073, 1074, 1313, 1390(p)
Kraus, Carlos.....439
Kraus, Michael (b).....563
Kraus, Otakar (b & translator)
26, 95, 1367, 1369(p)
Krause, Monika (s).....191
Krause, Tom (b).....175(r), 845(r), 929
Krause, Zygmunt (composer).....809
Krauss, Clemens (cond & librettist)
307, 628, 680, 1134
Krejčí, Miloš (cond).....431
Krejčik, Vladimir (t).....432
Krenek, Ernst (composer).....674
Krestinsky, Tania.....798
Kreyssig, Uwe (prod).....F85
Kringlebotn, Solveig (s).....686
Krips, Josef (cond).....632
Kriška, Branislav (prod).....796
Kříž, Oldřich.....F98
Kříž, Vratislav.....431
Krucker, Fides.....F41
Krumm, Hendrik (t).....F68
Kruszelnicka, Salomea (s).....473(r)
Krutikov, Mikhail (bs).....316(p)
Kubelik, Rafael (cond).....23-9(p)
Kubelka, Christine (ms).....72, 1029
Kucharek, Helen (s).....88-9, 460
Kuebler, David (t).....427, 428, F19-21(p)
Kuether, John.....F45-6
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms)
35-6(p), 61(r), 929, 930, 1407, 1424, F60
Kuhn, Alfred (bs).....F89
Kuhn, Gustav (cond)
151, 314, 416, 926, 1070, F102-3, F114
Kukchinka, Josef (cond).....185
Kulka, Janos (cond).....1064
Kunad, Rainer (composer).....1204
Kunde, Gregory (t).....1019, 1030
Kunder, Friedemann (bs).....1197
Kundlak, Jozef (t).....899
Kuntzsch, Matthias (cond).....644
Kupfer, Harry (prod)
416, 644, 684-6(p), 806, 916, 934, 1170, 1448
Kupper, Annelies (s).....307
Kurt, Melanie (s).....473(r)
Kurth, Günter (t).....934
Kurz, Siegfried (cond).....933, 934, 1314
Kurzböck, Anton.....772
Kusche, Benno (bs-b).....344
Kusnjer, Ivan (b).....795
Kuusisto, Timo.....1188
Kuzmich, Luka.....567-8
Kuznetzova, Maia.....473(r)
Kvam, Oddvar S. (composer).....936
Kvapil, Jaroslav (librettist).....773
Kwella, Patrizia (s).....61(r)
Kwon, Hellen (s).....940(p)
Kytömäki, Asko.....566
La Ganke, Audrey.....F48
La Martinez, Odaline de (composer).....965
La Maza, Mariano de (bs).....184
La Scola, Vincenzo (t).....193, 1068, 1074
Laan, Dirk.....890
Lacambra, Mirna (s).....1075
Lace, David.....958
Laciura, Anthony (t)....860, F43, F45, F46-7(p)
Lackner, Christopher (bs).....960
Lackner, Herbert.....845(r)
Lacovic, Peter (cond).....1027
Laferrière, Marie.....670
Lafon, Brigitte (s).....924
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b).....929, 558, 1054
Lagáres, Rafael (t).....1263
Lagerlöf, Selma (author).....1193
Lagios, Maria (s).....1151
Laing, Alan (cond).....581
Laird, Peter (actor).....1465
Lakes, Gary (t)
916, 1025-6, 1047(r), 1398, 1435(p)

Lakey, Denis (counter-t).....467
Laki, Krisztina (s).....795
Lalander, Marie (choreographer).....922
Lambert, Beverly.....643
Lamberti, Giorgio (t).....889-90, 923
Lamm, Paul (editor).....72
Lammers, Gerda (s).....21(p)
Lance, Albert (t).....F77
Lancman, Deborah.....266
Landefort, Lisbeth (prod).....1186
Lander, Thomas (b).....554, *1008*
Landers, James (t).....863
Landowski, Marcel (composer).....1054
Landson, Mary Ellen.....F45
Landy, Tonny (t).....432
Lang, Aidan (prod)
85, 322-3, 570-1, 914, F17
Langan, Kevin (bs).....72, 645, 1419, F42-3
Langbein, Brenton (violinist).....1212
Langemann, Elfrieda.....959
Langham Evans, Peter (b).....*1256*
Langridge, Philip (t)
95-7(p), 205, 217, 319, 827(p), 829, 1179, 1221, F56-9(p)
Langridge, Stephen (prod).....944-5
Langton, Sunny Joy (s).....557
Lanigan, John (t).....26, 260
Lanza, Lanfranco (prod).....F62
Laperrière, Gaétan.....896, 1183
Lápiz, Aníbal (des).....547, 899, 1432
Laplénie, Michael.....1413(r)
Laporte, André (composer).....428
Lappalainen, Kimmo (t).....1186
Large, Brian (television prod & translator)
217, 344, 583
Large, Graham (lighting).....839
Larionova, Nina.....316(p)
Larmore, Jennifer.....895
Larroche, Mireille (prod).....F66
Larson, Sophia (s).....564, 1069, F84
Larson, Susan (s).....402, 641, 1151, F53
Lartigue, Jacques-Henri (photographer)....449
Lassner, Graciella (ms).....1431
Laszlo, Magda (s).....24(p)
Latham, Keith (b)
86-7(p), 330, 696, 816, F106
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond)
337, 338, 538, 787, F108
Laubenthal, Horst (t).....1204, F104
Lauermann, Herbert (composer).....1028
Laukka, Raimo.....943
Launcelot, Francine (choreographer).....396
Laurence, Elizabeth.....343, 1450-1(p)
Laurens, Guillemette (s)...673, 1413(r), F70
Laurents, Arthur (librettist).....642
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t)
125-7(p), 473(r), 628, 1069, 1147, 1263
Laursen, Hans Jørgen (t).....1434
Lavaudant, Georges (prod).....F72-3
Lavelli, Jorge (prod).....548
Lavender, Justin (t).....215, 1054, 1462
Lavilla, Felix (pianist).....106(r)
Law, Brian (chorus master).....670-1
Lawless, Stephen (prod)
331, 1452, F16, F17, F22
Lawlor, Thomas (bs).....455, 971(r)
Lawrence, Cynthia (s).....*249*
Lawrence, Kay (choreographer).....F105
Lawton, Jeffrey (t).....462-4(p), 657, 693-4
Layer, Friedemann (cond)..428, 440, 561, 1419
Layton, Geoffrey (prod).....1181(p)
Lazarev, Alexander (cond).....*1290*
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des & prod)
67, 319, 329-30(p), 335-8(p), 830-3(p), 886, 1458-9(p)
Lázaro, Hipólito (t).....1257, 1387-8, 1389
Lazarov, Alexander N. (cond).....F92-3
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t).....930
Lazzarini, Adriana.....1415(r)
Le Fanu, Joseph (author).....158
Le Roux, François (b)
187, 555, 1041, 1170, F22, F24(p)
Le Vay, Julie H. (administrator).....*623*
Leach, Wilford (librettist & prod)..158, 179
Leahmann, Christa (s).....1158
Leaper, Adrian (cond).....837
Lear, Evelyn (s).....860, 1176(r)
LeBaron, Anne (harpist).....189
Lebedeva, Nina.....317
Lebherz, Louis (b).....1304-5(p)
Lebois, Michael (des).....F64
LeBrocq, Mark.....466
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des)
210, 698-9(p), 1005(p), 1041, 1318-20(p)
Lechner, Gabriele (s).....70
Lecoz, Claudine.....799(p)
Lee, Baayork (choreographer).....277
Lee, Colin (cond).....209
Lee, Eugene (des).....333-4(p)
Lee, Jennie.....496
Lee, Michael.....838
Lee, Ming Cho (des).....43, 267, 894
Lee, Yung-Min.....670, F66
Leech, Kitty (des).....F48
Leech, Richard (t).....767, 887, 1183
Lees, Robin (s).....1195-6
Leggate, Robin (t)
328, 458(p), 696, 700, 1085(p)
Legge, Walter (record prod).....990
Legras, Jacques (comedian).....305
Lehane, Maureen (ms).....845(r)
Lehmann, Lilli (s).....473(r)
Lehmann, Lotte (s).....146-7(p), 473(r), 885
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod).....310(p), 800
Lehmann, Peter (administrator).....890
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod)
891-2(p), 1269, 1419, F88
Lehtinen, Matti (b).....F36-7
Leibel, Jane.....903, 1184
Leibrecht, Florian (prod).....F119
Leider, Frida (s).....144(p), 473(r), 1134
Leidland, Hilde (s).....F82
Leiferkus, Sergey (b)
35, 753(p), 1088, 1090, 1216, 1322-4(p), 1378, September cover
Leigh, Adele.....1096
Leighton Smith, Lawrence (cond).....1024
Leininger, Claus (administrator).....190
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond).....176(r)
Leiser, Moshe (prod).....1434-5(p), F47
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond).....1076
Leitner, Lotte.....550
Lemeshev, Sergey (t).....317
Lemnitz, Tiana (s).....473(r), *1407*
Lennon, Dennis (des).....F19
Lenz, Friedrich (t).....1176(r)

Lenz, Reinhold (dramatist).....806
Leonard, Sarah.....949-50
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero (composer).....84
Leopold I, Emperor (composer).....1296
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor)
258, 631, 1200, F104
Leproust, Thierry (des).....799
Lerner, Mimi (ms).....864
Lesaja, Josip.....550, 772
Lesenger, Jay (prod).....1152
Leskov, Nikolai (author).....831
Lesley-Green, Carol (s).....1091
Lespiaut, Laurence.....704
Letelier, Carmen Luisa.....1051
Levental, Valery (des).....1441
Levi, Hermann (librettist).....550
Levine, James (cond)
132, 424(r), 634, 638-9, 664(r), 860-3, 919(r), 1047(r), 1398, 1427, F56-8, F61, F82
Levine, Michael (des).....903
Levings, Nigel (lighting).....1425, 1427
Levrero (administrator).....523
Levy, Marvin David (composer).....860
Lewens, Alan (prod).....384
Lewis, Anne (s).....*1135*
Lewis, James (boy-s).....99
Lewis, Keith (t).....548, 1059
Lewis, Michael (b).....450-1, 1424-5, 1426
Lewis, Richard (t).....23-4(p), 1048(r)
Lewis, Stephen (des).....1026
Lewis, William (t)
34(p), 35, 86-7, 405, 523, 816, 1447
Leyhe, Henner (t).....555
Liang, Ning.....864
Liberon, Zdenka (ms).....183-4
Lichtfuss, Martin (chorus master).....1028
Lieback, Anne (s).....960, *1256*
Liebermann, Rolf (administrator & composer)
438-9, 505, 636, 939-40, 1054, F92
Liebl, Brad.....895
Liebl, Karl.....1048(r)
Ligendza, Catarina (s)
309, 310, 805, *1407*, F78, F80, F82-3
Ligi, Josella (s).....447, 524, F117
Liguori, Dora.....1442
Liguori, Giulio.....F110(p)
Lillieqvist, Torbjörn.....1300
Lilowa, Margarita (ms).....447, 845(r), 1027
Liltved, Oystein (bs).....1071
Lima, Luis (t)...657, 682, 926, 1073, 1325, 1422
Lin, Antonia.....1027
Lind, Eva (s).....549, 920(r), 1208-9(p), F61
Linde, Hans-Martin (cond).....1337
Lindén, Magnus (b).....686, 943
Lindenstrand, Sylvia (ms).....687, 1301
Lindholm, Berit (s).....586(r), 688
Lindholm, Hannu (des).....1186
Lindner, Brigitte (s).....F84
Lindroos, Peter (t)
306, 671, 1072, 1186-7, 1314, 1428, F36-7(p)
Lindsey, Alan (b).....1461
Lindsley, Celina (s).....795
Linhartová, Dana (des).....431
Linos, Glenys (ms)...152(p), 538, 942, 1074
Linser, Doris (ms).....182
Liotta, Vince (prod).....1156
Li-Paz, Michael.....312
Lipinska, Pola.....808
Lipkowska.....473(r)
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms)
308, 585(r), 893, 1296(r), F88, F102-3
Lis, Sofia (s).....972(r)
Lisell, Dawn.....1094
Liski, Paavo (prod).....1186
Liszt, Franz (composer).....261-2
Litavsky, Zwuia.....312
Littell, Philip.....770
Little, Frank (t).....424(r)
Litvinne, Félia (ms).....473(r)
Livengood, Victoria.....896, 1148-9(p)
Livings, George (t).....82
Livingston, William (t).....402, 898, 1151
Livingstone, Claire (ms).....334-5
Llewellyn, Grant (cond).....F46
Llewellyn Jones, Brynmor (cond).....885
Llorca, Adolfo.....1154
Lloris, Enedina (s).....1073
Lloyd, Michael (cond).....821
Lloyd, Nia.....92
Lloyd, Powell (des, b, t & prod).....*1373-4*
Obituary.....*1263*
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
68-9(p), 458, 538, 671, 685-6(p), 696, 821, 947-8, 1041, 1170, 1225(r)
Lloyd, Sharon.....466, 1093
Lloyd-Davies, Mary (s).....582, 1448
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond, editor & translator)
72, 81, 216, 329, 663(r), 704-5, 816, 1448
Lloyd Morgan, Richard (b).....703, F105
Lob, Amanda.....467
Lobel, Adrian (des).....F53
Loca, Jean-Louis.....1308
Locke, Matthew (composer).....799, 1312
Lockhart, James (cond)
88, 89, 121, 467, 1093
Lockwood, Victor (lighting).....1334
Loeb, Diane (ms).....1184
Loevental, Valery (des).....F93
Loher, Uta (des).....559
Lohner, Helmut (actor).....920(r)
Lojarro, Daniela (s).....F107, F114
Lokka, Maija (s).....1186, F36-7(p)
Lombardo, Carlo (composer & librettist)
F109
Lo Monaco, Robert.....899
Lomonosov, Alexander (t).....1308
London, George (bs-b).....427, 1048(r)
Long, Charles (b).....45, 1152
Long, Wayne (b).....1070
Longacre, James.....1156
Loose, Emmy (s).....845(r)
Lopardo, Frank (t)
84, 557, 934, 1429(p), F17-18(p)
Lopéz, Martín (des).....1308
Lopez, Tamara.....184
Lopez Cobos, Jesus (cond).....435, 887
Lopez-Yanez, Jorge (t).....*873*
Loraine, Richard (des).....903
Lorca, Federico Garcia (dramatist).....79
Lorenc, Michael (chorus master).....431
Lorengar, Pilar (s).....69, 886
Lorenz, Eberhard (t).....1431
Lorenz, Max (t).....1334
Lorenzo, Aldo de (des).....932
Lorimer, Heather (s).....1334
Lorraine, Elise.....212

Löschmann, Clemens-C.....1194
Lothar, Mark (composer).....79, 1063
Lott, Felicity (s)
300-1(p), 331-2(p), F19-21(p), F102-3, Festival Issue cover
Loup, François (bs)
63(r), 276, 343, 427, 645, 1306, F22, F24(p), F25
Lovat, Judith (s).....1157
Lovens, Paul (percussionist).....189
Lowe, Fred.....260, 261
Lowery, Nigel (des).....582
Loyee, Karin (s).....1070
Lubbock, Mark (composer)
Obituary.....*759*
Lublin, Eliane (s & administrator)185, 663(r)
Luccioni, José (t).....473(r), 628
Luce, Richard (politician).....30, 731
Lucet, Jean-Paul (prod).....1056
Luchetti, Veriano (t)
152, 449, 932, 1047(r), 1225(r), 1276, F122
Ludgin, Chester (b).....894
Ludwig, Christa (ms).....551-2, 1415(r)
Ludwig, Volker (librettist).....1194
Lufton, Mark (bs).....201, 1465
Lukala, Juha (des).....F36
Lukas, Ralf.....F89
Lukas-Kindermann, Heinz (prod)...669, 890
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer)
395-6, 773, F70-1
Luna, Katherina (s).....768
Lundmark, Ulf (b).....F33
Luperi, Mario (bs).....929, 1182, F73
Lusi, Penelope.....F46, F119
Luxon, Benjamin (b)217, 560-1, 1170, 1290
Luzzati, Emanuele (des)
70(p), 681, 925, 928, 1145
Lyebed, Valery.....1088
Lykov, Z. (chorus master).....760
Lynch, Frances.....212, 1082-3(p)
Lyne, William (administrator).....*131*
Lyssenko, Nikolay (composer).....F95
Lyth, Harry (cond).....885, 1194
Lyubimov, Yury (prod)
92-7(p), 1058, 1377(p), 1378, 1439, 1441, F93-4(p)
Lyuter, Robert (cond).....763
Maag, Otto (editor).....564
Maag, Peter (cond)564, 565, 681, 932, 1208-9
Määttänen-Falck, Raija.....F36
Maazel, Lorin (cond)
424(r), 710, 757, 1026, F87, F89
McAlister, Barbara.....557
Macann, Rodney (b)
572-3(p), 699, 787, 916, 949
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond).....1156
McAuliffe, Nichola (s).....1093
McBride, Brendan (t).....*873*
McCaffery, Michael (administrator & prod)
35, *249*, 1053, 1054, 1092
McCaffrey, Patricia (ms).....896
McCalla, Kathleen (s).....1200
Maccari, Mino (des).....447
McCarney, Kate (ms).....312
McCarthy, Michael (prod).91, 1331(p), F41
McCauley, Barry (t)
269, 644, F15(p), F16, F17
McConathy, Osbourne (editor).....893
McCormack, Elizabeth (ms).....*623*
McCormack, John (t).....1010-12
McCowen, Alec (actor).....841
McCracken, James (t).....629, 885, 899
McCray, James (t).....77-8
McCue, William (bs).....451, 567
McCusker, Declan.....1329
McDaniel, Barry (b).....435, 885
McDavit, Carol (ms).....1430
McDiarmid, Ian (actor).....576, 580, 1379, 1465
McDonald, Anne-Maree (ms)...667, 1424, 1425
McDonald, Antony (des).....462-4(p), 1447
McDonald, Donald (administrator)
249, 667, 1423
Macdonald, Hugh (translator).....261-2, 464
MacDonald, Margaret (ms).....1321
Macdonald, Robert David (prod & translator)
818-19
McDonnell, Tom (b).....945, 963, 1462
MacDougall, Jamie (t).....1092
McDowell, Kevin James (administrator).*873*
McElroy, Teresa.....1094
McEvoy, Martin (b).....460
McEwen, Terence A. (administrator).....30
McFarland, Robert (b).....638, 896, 1152
McGahon, Colette (ms).....569
McGee, Bill (lighting).....91, 1326
McGegan, Nicholas (cond).....46, F43, F84
McGibbon, Roisin (s).....36, 840, 1362
McGlynn, John (editor).....765
McGovern, Maureen.....766
McGraw, Melinda (actress).....1465
McGregor, Jennifer (s).....667, 1426
McGrenera, Seamus (prod).....1324-5
McGuire, James (t).....44
Macháčková-Hrubá, Libuše.....71
Maciejewski, Stefan.....1413(r)
McIntosh, Grahame.....64(r)
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)
99, 196(p), 634, 657, 1170, F82-3(p)
Mack, Jonathan (t).....156, 1304
Mackay, Ann (s).....960
Mackay, Charles (administrator).....1150
McKee, Richard (prod).....895
McKellar, Kenneth (t).....89
McKenzie, Julia (actress).....1096(p)
McKeon, Elizabeth (s).....583, 1092
McKern, Leo (actor).....319
McKerracher, Colin (t).....704, *1381*
Mackerras, Sir Charles (cond & editor)
69, 96, 319, 320, 462, 464, 548, 574, 657(r), 693, 737(r), 823-5, 990-6(p), 1019-20, 1253, 1264-5, 1322, 1324, 1339, 1454
Mackie, William (bs).....571
McKinley, Rita.....403
McKinnon, Helen.....64(r)
McKinven, Ian.....827
Macklon, Nicholas (t).....105
McLaren, Susanne (s).....*506*
McLaughlin, Marie (s)
129, 167, 269, 668, 734-5(p), 1358-61(p), 1362, F16, F19, F61, July cover
McLean, James (t).....676
Maclean, Susan.....1077, F90
McLeod, Suzanne (ms).....679, 1067
McMaster, Brian (administrator).....74, *131*
McNair, Sylvia (s).....1150
MacNeil, Cornell (b).....1072

MacNeil, Walter (t)
74, 734-5(p), 769, 863, 897-8(p), 1151, F18
Maconchy, Elizabeth (composer).....*873*
Maconoghie, Fiona (s).....1179
McPhail, Christine.....958
Macpherson, George (bs).....835
McQueen, Ian (composer).....1302
Macurdy, John (bs).....424(r), 1396
McVeigh, Tom (b).....827
MacVicar, James.....959
McWatt, Anne (ms).....F28
Maddalena, James (b).....642, 1023, F53
Madeira, Jean (c).....445
Madey, Boguslav (cond).....312
Madjarowa, Violetta (ms).....F101
Madoc, Ruth (actress).....1224
Madra, Barbara (s).....772, 1182, F73-4(p)
Maestrini, Carlo (prod).....684
Maffeo, Gianni (b).....1415(r)
Magaziner, Badiene (s).....1155
Maggiore, Giacomo (cond).....683
Maghenzani, Enrico (prod).....1068
Magiera, Leone (cond).....1422
Magiera, Michael.....406
Magini-Coletti, Antonio (b).....473(r)
Magnus, Sirry Ella (ms).....215
Magnusson, Bengt-Ola.....885
Magnusson, Lars (t).....944
Mahalhães, Renato (choreographer).....1430
Mahé, Martine (ms).....304
Mahler, Gustav (cond).....265
Mahlke, Knut (cond).....890
Maisey, Susan.....1360
Maison, René (t).....1388
Maiste, Teo (t).....F68
Majewski, Andrzej (des)...808, 1058-9(p), 1204
Major, Leon (prod).....428
Major, Malvina (s)...538, 943, 1170, 1277, 1311
Makai, Péter (des).....1201(p), 1422, 1441
Makepiece-Lott, Katrina (ms).....581
Makris, Cynthia (s).....674, 934
Malagnini, Mario (t)...189, 399, F117, F122
Malagù, Stefania (ms).....1048(r)
Malakova, Petra (ms)
424(r), 683, 1207(p), 1430-1
Malas, Spiro (b).....174(r)
Malbin, Elaine (s).....810
Malbos, Pierre (prod).....924-5
Malchenko, Vladimir (b).....318
Malcolm, Russell (b).....836
Málek, Viktor (cond).....796
Malfitano, Catherine (s).....639, 1041, 1193
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond & editor)
553, 931, 1189, F70-1
Malias, David (b).....1419
Malibran, Garcia (t).....214-15
Malibran, Maria (ms)....214-15, 747-8, 1257
Malin, Hannu (bs).....F36
Malipiero, Gian Francesco (composer).....122
Maliponte, Adriana (s).....898, F94
Malmberg, Urban.....1047(r)
Maloney, Paul (prod).....1334
Malta, Alexander (bs)
184, 423(r), 901, 1435, F54
Malten, Therese (s).....520(p)
Malvius, Georg (prod).....1195
Malý, Milan (chorus master).....185, 774
Manager, Richetta (s).....676-7(p)
Manahan, George (cond)...405, 768, F42, F43
Mang-Habashi, Karen (s).....1433
Manhart, Emily.....764
Manikas, Louis (b).....898-9
Mann, Noel (bs).....835, 960
Mannino, Franco (composer).....1144-5
Mannion, Rosa (s).....451, F30
Manowarda, Josef von (bs-b).....628
Manson, Anne (cond).....467, 965
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod)
72, 273, 275, 903, 1021, 1057, 1307, F77
Mansurov, Fuat (cond).....1309
Mantese, Cristina (s).....447
Manthey, Axel (des).....309, 804
Mantle, Neil (cond).....1461
Mantor, Ingjerd Odá (s).....937
Mantovani, Dino (b).....1048(r)
Manuguerra, Matteo (b)...278, 399, 1225(r)
Manville, Lesley.....207
Maran, George (t).....1064, 1196
Marasca, Maria Sofia (prod).....158, 899
Marbá, Ros (cond).....1312
Marc, Alessandra (s).....1407
Marcel, Alain (prod).....941
Marchand, Anne-Marie (des).....186
Marchand, Miguel Patrón (cond).....184
Marchiandi, Angelo (t).....447, 1443
Marconi, Francesco (t).....1259, 1261
Marcucci, Egisto (prod).....681, 927, 928
Marcussen, Bente (s).....937
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des)
555, 671-2(p), 947
Marenghi, Durham (lighting).....816, 825
Maret, Jean-Claude (des).....565, 1420
Margaritov, Atanas (cond).....673
Margita, Štefan (t).....795
Mari, Gianfranco.....1442
Mariátegui, Suso (t).....1074
Marijnen, Franz (prod).....82-3, 934-5
Marín, Andrés (t).....1258-9
Marini, Giorgia (prod).....680
Mario, Giovanni (t).....1147
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs).....1067, F117
Markert, Annette.....F99-101
Marková, Jiřina (s).....71, 429-30(p)
Markovich, Sharon.....1296(r)
Markson, Gerhard (cond).....1196, 1197
Markun, Martin (prod).....562, 942
Markus, Karl (b).....564
Markvart, Jan.....547
Marlay, Andrew (des).....1306
Marlowe, Linda.....841
Márová, Libuše (ms).....429
Marques, Antonio (t).....1262
Marques, Mário (counter-t).....1205
Marrazzo, Randi (s).....900, 1156
Marriner, Sir Neville (cond).....416(r), 1306
Mars, Jacques (bs).....1054, 1056
Marschall, Werner.....885
Marsden, Kate.....836
Marsh, David (b).....582
Marshall, Clive.....340
Marshall, Jeannette.....377-83(p), 517-21
Marshall, Larry (t).....403
Marshall, Margaret (s).....54, 437, 450
Marshall, Wayne.....F25
Maršik, Bohuslav.....71
Martelli, Dominic (boy-s).....337, 558-9

Martig-Tüller, Barbara.....564, 566
Martin, Adrian (t)
200-2(p), 572, 821, 1322-4(p), February cover
Martin, Andrea (bs).....F116(p)
Martin, Bruce (bs-b).....667
Martin, Frank (composer).....1027
Martin, Jacques (prod).....186
Martin, Janis (s).....1069, 1070
Martin, János (b).....845(r)
Martin, Kathleen (s).....1054
Martin, Michel.....663(r)
Martin, Ruth and Thomas (translators)
405, 703, 895
Martinelli, Giovanni (t)
125-6(p), 145(p), 146, 473(r), 628, 711, 1263, 1387
Martinelli, Paolo (bs).....1314
Martinez, Ivo (boy-s).....174(r)
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod)...635, 1055(p)
Martinovic, Boris (bs).....682(p), 1059
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s).....688, 943
Martinu, Bohuslav (composer).....1200
Martinucci, Nicola (t)
154, 416, 516, 860, 1069, 1145, 1275, 1407, F98, F121
Marton, Eva (s)
555, 638, 819-20(p), 845(r), 860, 862(p), 863, 916, 1041, 1153, 1210, 1275-6, 1407(r), 1444-5(p), F107, August cover
Marusin, Yury (t)....1088, 1090, 1211, 1216
Märzendorfer, Ernst (cond)..669-70, 1028, F66
Marzot, Vera (des).....91
Mascagni, Pietro (composer & cond)
626, 1273, F109
Maschwitz, Eric (librettist).....459
Masella, Arthur (prod).....1306
Masini, Angelo (t).....122, 1259, 1261
Masini, Galliano (t).....1273
Masini, Giancarlo (b).....1273
Masini, Gianfranco (cond)..662(r), 683, 927
Mason, Anne (ms)
215, 325, 327, 696, 818, 1452
Mason, Benedict (composer).....*737*
Mason, Ralph (t).....1316(p)
Masquelin, Martine (s).....1183
Massa, Fulvio (t).....84
Massard, Robert (b).....1251(p)
Massell, Deborah.....F90-2(p)
Massellas, Deborah.....554
Massenet, Jules (composer).947, 1056, 1458
Massey, Andrew (cond).....1157
Massey, Daniel (actor).....1096
Massey, George (b).....1151
Massis, René (b).....63(r), 295(r), 547, 1432
Massocchi, Peter (bs).....574
Masson, Claude (des).....799-800(p), 925
Masson, Luis (bs).....185, 186
Masterson, Valerie (s)
89, 131(p), 167, 197(p), 319, 416, 576, 578(p), 580, 787, 1188-9(p), 1322, 1324(p)
Masterson-Smith, Simon (t)
103, 452, 691, 1005(p), 1318, 1320
Mastromei, Giampiero (b).....923, 1225(r)
Matacic, Lovro von (cond).....1021
Mate, Andrea.....174(r)
Matheson, John (cond).....27, 1311, 1426
Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (t).....288, 340-1
Matiasek, Hellmuth (prod).....556-7
Matorin, V. (bs).....62(r)
Matsumoto, Miwako (s).....1145
Mattaliano, Chris (prod).....F48
Matteuzzi, William (t)
445-6, 447, 449, 680, 1068, 1142
Matthews, Benjamin.....183
Matthews, Brian (bs).....F28
Matthews, Colin (composer).....736
Matthis, Eberhard (des)...76(p), 77, 1436-7(p)
Matthus, Siegfried (composer)
75, *738*, 1027-8, 1065
Mattila, Karita (s)
99(p), 416(r), 1186, 1359-61(p), 1407(r), December cover
Mattsey, Jeff.....900, 1422
Matusczak, Bernadetta (composer).....1204
Matzenauer, Margarethe (ms).....473(r)
Mauceri, John (cond)
768, 810, 827, 829, 1328-30, F33
Maude, Charles (des).....840, 1092
Maugeri, Carmelo (b)
Obituary.....*759*
Maunder, Stewart (prod).....1426
Maurel, Victor (b).....127, 473(r)
Mauro, Ermanno (t)
401, 434(p), 435, 860, 896, 1073, 1274, 1276
Maus, Peter (t).....435, 885, F80
Mauti Nunziata, Elena (s).....547, 1068-9
Maw, Nicholas (composer).....736
Maxwell, Donald (b)
74, 85, 278, 322, 416, 568, 576, 578(p), 580, 787, 825-6(p)
Maxwell, James (translator).....1464-5
Maxwell Davies, Sir Peter (composer)
131, 341-2, 737, 944-5, 1214
Maxym, Robert (cond).....1196
May, Jonathan (bs).....584
May, Luis Giron (b).....461
Mayer-Lismann, Else (teacher)...632, 942, 1467
Mayeur, Jacqueline (ms).....799
Maynor, Kevin (bs).....*31*
Mayo, Gladys (s).....795
Mayor, Andrew (b).....213, 1091
Mayr, Thomas.....679
Mazeron, Liliane (s).....799
Mazotta, Paolo.....1145
Mazura, Franz (bs-b)
268-9(p), 1074, 1396, F82
Mazurok, Yury (b)
91, 695, 760, 1336, 1441, F93
Mazzaria, Lucia (s).....1430
Mazzetti, Roberto (t).....1274
Mazzola, Denia (s).....764, F90
Mazzoleni, Ester (s).....473(r)
Mazzotta, Paolo (bs-b).....1275
Mazzucato, Daniela (s).....551, 798
Mead, Phyllis and George (translators)...44
Mears, Michael.....207
Médecin, Jacques.....1058
Médecin, Pierre (administrator).....305-6
Medlam, Charles (cond).....472
Meek, Brenda.....1335
Meek, James (b).....212, 960
Méfano, Paul (composer).....*738*
Mehring, Wolfram (prod).....1066
Mehta, Zubin (cond).....1027
Meier, Gustav (cond).....1152
Meier, Johanna (s).....129

Meier, Waltraud (ms).....F82
Meija, Paul (choreographer).....1021
Meilhac, Henri (librettist).....947, 1316, F76
Meinardus, Horst (chorus master).....437
Meinhardt, Kurt.....78
Meisinger, Manfred.....566
Meisters, Ine (chorus master)
152, 1274, 1275
Meitlis, Rebecca.....963
Mekler, Mani (s).....54, 769-70(p)
Melano, Fabrizio (prod).....873, 896
Melba, Dame Nellie.....473(r)
Melbye, Mikael (b)
288, 458(p), 538, 576-9(p), 670, May cover
Melchior, Lauritz (t).....473(r)
Melis, György (b)1202, 1203, 1441, F93-4(p)
Mellon, Agnès (s).....969, 1413(r)
Meloni, Claude (b).....662(r)
Melvin, Sheryl (s).....F25, F27
Mendelson, Mira (librettist).....429
Mendelssohn, Felix (composer).....469
Meneghetti, Nino (bs).....1308, 1432
Mengedoht, Jane.....566, 1041
Menkhoff, Ulrike.....F119
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & prod)
199, 276-7, 705-6, 767-8, 864, 940, 1308,
F88, F117-18
Mentzer, Susanne (ms).....645, 1419
Mercer, Alexandra (s).....574
Mercier, Jacques (cond).....1205
Merighi, Giorgio (t).....516
Merikanto, Aarre (composer)...868-71, 1186
Merker, Karl-Ernst (t).....1193
Merli, Francesco (t).....125, 473(r), 628
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod).....550
Merrill, Robert (b)....176(r), 972(r), 1415(r)
Merritt, Chris (t)
384(r), 928, 1041, 1147, 1339, F102-3,
F113-14(p)
Merritt, Myra (s).....400
Merry, Martin (cond).....312
Mersei, Miklós.....1201(p)
Mertz, Yerry.....F76
Mess, Suzanne (des).....764, 1183
Messager, André (composer).....1056
Messiaen, Olivier (composer).....669
Messing, Randolph.....273
Mészáros, Sándor.....1310
Meszaros, Susie (violinist).....1331
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist)
553, 968, 969, 1184, 1330-1, F123
Metcalfe, Charles (t).....960
Mettre, Raimundo (t).....941, 1430
Meunier, Alain.....663(r)
Meven, Peter (bs-b).....443, 798
Meyer, David (prod).....949-50
Meyer, Hannes (des).....562
Meyer, Kerstin (ms).....1225(r), 1300
Meyer, Ottowerner (des).....F85
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod)
803, 1199, F85-6
Meyer-Wolff, Frido (bs).....1314
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer).....505
Meyerson, Janice (ms).....157
Meza, Ann.....F80
Miatello, Cristina (s).....447
Michael, Audrey (s).....553
Michael, Hermann (cond).....645-6, 1270
Michaels, Brian (prod).....188, F63
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b)...330, 1462, F30
Michalowska, Krystyna (ms).....674, 888
Michell, Keith (actor).....841, 1097(r), 1465
Micholini, Joelle.....1191
Mielitz, Christine (prod).....441
Migenes, Julia (s).....945-7(p), 1221
Mignon, Jean-Pierre (prod).....1426-7
Mihalache, Mircea.....1296(r)
Miki, Minoru (composer).....1065-6, 1148
Mikk, Arne (prod).....F68
Mikó, András (prod).....1201(p), 1422
Milanov, Mikhail (bs).....81-2
Milanov, Zinka (s).....473(r), 1368-9
Milashkina, Tamara (s).....760
Milcheva, Alexandrina (ms)
154, 1021, 1309, 1336
Miles, Alastair (bs).....*31*, 215, 839, *1135*
Miles, Gaynor (s).....842
Milinkovic, Georgine von (ms).....21(p)
Millar, J. Ainslie (administrator).....*1380*
Millar, Ronald (librettist).....841
Miller, Clara (s).....1091
Miller, Cynthia.....44
Miller, Earl.....F119
Miller, Jenny (ms).....465, 1335
Miller, Jonathan (prod)
213, 335-8(p), 457, 572-3(p), 694, 821, F33
Miller, Lajos (b).....1058, 1422
Miller-Coburn, James (b)...574, 825-6, 1454
Milliet, Paul (librettist).....1458
Millo, Aprile (s)
132, 399, 473(r), 683, F63, F64(p)
Mills, Beverley (ms)...451, 825, 1360, 1362(p)
Mills, Bronwen (s).....1220
Mills, Erie (s).....54, F44-5(p)
Mills, Philip (t).....816
Milne, John (bs).....1334-5
Milner, Howard (t).....1462
Milnes, Rodney (Editor).....*623*, 1467
Milnes, Sherrill (b)
42-3(p), 267, 401, 424(r), 664(r), 695-6,
700(p), 860, 896, 1407(r)
Milson, John (prod).....1426
Milva.....397, 967, 1221
Minck, Annick (cond).....925
Minetti, Hans-Peter (actor).....F55-7(p)
Minghini-Cattaneo, Irene (ms).....473(r)
Minter, Drew (counter-t)...641-2(p), 1296(r)
Minton, Yvonne (ms)...263(p), 845(r), 1072
Mirate, Raffaelle (t).....1258
Mirdita, Federik (prod).....1190(p)
Miricioiu, Nelly (s).105(r), 1183, F119-21(p)
Miserocchi, Remo (prod).....681
Mishchevsky, A.....62(r)
Mishima, Yukio (author).....1134
Missenhardt, Günter (bs).....300, 1207-8
Missimi, Dominic (prod).....44
Misura, Zsuzsa.....934
Mitchell, Alison (ms).....1435
Mitchell, Alistair (film director).....384
Mitchell, Clare (des).....92-7(p), 837
Mitchell, Donald (musicologist).....566
Mitchell, Leona (s)
43-4, 406, 639, 860, 862(p), 1057, 1274
Mitchinson, John (t).....568(p)
Mitton, Sylvia (s).....*873*
Mitwali, Fawzi.....922, 923

Mixová, Ivana (ms).....429
Mödl, Martha (s & ms)...80, 473(r), *657*, 1438
Moglia, Lilia (des).....1422
Mohr, Thomas (b).....79, 436
Moldoveanu, Eugenia (s).....F122
Moldoveanu, Vasile (t).....288
Moleda, Krzysztof (t).....F95
Molière (dramatist).....679, 1185, F89
Molina, Adriana (s).....1273
Moll, Kurt (bs)
308, 664(r), 916(r), 1176(r), F61
Moll, Maria (s).....831, F106
Molnár, András (t).....1201-2(p), 1422
Molsberger, Friedrich (b).....1063
Monahan, Jim (architect).....872
Monarcha, Janusz (bs).....*873*, 1203
Monetti, Amedeo (cond).....930
Monici, Gabriele (bs).....683
Monjo, Didac (prod).....1072
Monk, Allan (b).....73-4(p), 406
Monk, Isabel.....F119
Monloup, Hubert (des).....191, 552
Monnard, Jean-François (cond).....1200
Monoyios, Ann (s).....396, F70-1
Montague, Diana (ms)
295(r), 639, 1221-2, F12(p)
Montand, Yves (actor).....397
Montanelli, Giuseppe (librettist).....610
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs).....1147, 1415(r)
Montel, Michael (prod).....643
Montero d'Espinosa, Antonia (t).....1260
Monteux, Pierre (cond).....631
Monteverde, Maurizio (des).....152-3(p)
Montgomery, Brian (b).....9[illegible]
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond).....559, 1325
Monti, Matteo de (b).....550
Monti, Stefano (prod).....1067
Monticelli, Milly Martinelli de (translator)
927
Montresor, Beni (des).....1052
Moody, Naomi (s).....403
Moody, Nell and John (translators).....
104, 1322
Moon, Sandra (s).....898
Moor, Paul.....44
Moore, Darron.....704, 838, 1081
Moore, Douglas (composer).....1023-4
Moore, Edgar.....1153
Moore, Marilyn.....183, 1156
Moore, Marion Vernette (s).....932
Mora, Barry (b).....288, 805(p), 1407, 1454
Morales, Abram (t).....275, F30-1(p)
Morales, Juan-Carlos (b).....673
Morandini, Patrizia.....1431
Mordler, John (administrator).....557
Morelle, Maureen (ms)
95-6, 199, 744(p), 1078
Morelli, Adriana (s).....524, 525(p), 1152
Morelock, David (prod).....404-5
Morgan, Arwel Huw.....831
Morgan, Gaynor (s).....584
Morgan, Morris (b).....344(r)
Morgan, Wills.....831
Mori, Orazio (bs).....930, 1069, F121
Morino, Giuseppe (t).....1142-3, 1272, F114
Morioka, Kenichi.....670
Morison, Elsie (s).....22(p), 1370
Mörk, Lennart (des).....687
Morling, Carina.....1301
Moro, Luis Fernando (des).....183
Morozov, Alexander (bs).....1211-12
Morozov, Igor (b).....316(p), 318
Morozov, Vladimir.....1090, 1212
Morrell, Jan (des).....702
Morresi, Giuseppe (b).....1415(r)
Morris, Colin (b).....960
Morris, James (bs)
885, 893, 916, 1396, F61, F88
Morris, Joan.....399
Morris, Mark (choreographer).....1022
Morris, Michael (prod & librettist).....89
Morris, Richard (b).....708, F41
Morris, Sarah-Jane (s).....838
Morrison, David (bs).....827
Morro, DeLaine (s).....*31*
Mortari, Virgilio (editor).....903
Mortier, Gérard (administrator)
772, 1180-1, 1182
Mortimer, John (author).....319
Mosca, Silvia (s).....157-8(p), 681
Moser, Hans-Georg (bs).314-15, 1204, 1437
Moser, Sir Claus (administrator).....30, *505*
Moser, Thomas (t)...175(r), 669, 1189-90(p)
Moses, Geoffrey (bs)
325, 573, 819, 1328, F19-20
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod & des)
73(p), 74, 195, 324-6(p), 694-5, 731, 1333,
1423, F102-3(p)
Mosley, George (b).....569-70(p), 703
Moucka, Peter (actor).....1028
Mound, Vernon (cond).....957
Möwes, Tomas.....F101
Moyle, Julian (b).....323, 460
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer)
141-2, 1360, F61-2
Muck, Karl (cond).....1134
Muff, Alfred (bs)...561, 1077, 1290(r), 1446
Mühler, Peter (des).....72, 182
Mulazzani, Enrico (des).....84
Muliar, Fritz (prod).....772
Müller, Claire.....466
Müller, Edoardo (cond).....153, 180, 524
Müller, Heiner (librettist).....802-3, 1196
Müller, Helga (ms).....F117
Müller-Graf, Kurt (actor).....802
Müller Molinari, Helga (ms).....1047(r)
Müller-Schlösser, Hans (librettist).....1063
Mumford, Peter (lighting).....200-1, 464
Munch, Charles (cond).....1434
Mund, Uwe (cond).....344(r)
Muni, Nicholas (prod).....157, 900
Muñoz, Adriana (s).....183
Munsel, Patrice (s).....739
Münzner, Wolf (des).....806, 1204
Murgu, Corneliu (t).....1427
Murphy, Suzanne (s).302, 668-9, 1315-16(p)
Murray, Ann (ms)
319, 331-2(p), 416, 571-2(p), 657, 817-18(p),
1144, 1458-9(p), F60
Murray, John (b).....*249*
Murray, Niall (b).....374
Murray, Rupert (lighting).....303
Murray, William (b).....1277
Musacchio, Martina (s).....*873*, 1078
Muscente, Antonella (s).....1054
Musgrove, George (impresario).....128

Mussbach, Peter (prod).....428
Musset, Alfred de (dramatist).....1056, F76
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer).....366
Muti, Jill.....F119
Muti, Riccardo (cond)
151, 167, 288, 406, 423(r), 522, 664(r), 1041, 1060, 1142, 1144, 1225(r), 1407
Muzio, Claudia (s).....473(r), 749, 1422
Myers, Heather (ms).....*873*
Myers, Lorna (ms).....902
Myers, Michael (t).....72, 646, 1307
Myers, Raymond (b).....64(r)
Myrsten, Marianne.....41(p)
Mysliveček, Josef (composer)....773, 795, 1184
Naboloshnikov, Igor.....763
Naccarato, John (des).....767
Näck, Andreas (b).....1192-3(p)
Nadler, Paul (cond).....1155
Nadler, Sheila (ms).....404
Nádor, Magda (s).....71, 1309
Nafé, Alicia (ms)
454-5(p), 459, 792(r), 1207
Nagajek, Jolanta (s).....1424
Nagano, Kent (cond).....523
Nagy, Ferenc (cond).....1440
Nagy, Janos (t).....1309
Naldi, Ronald (t).....1421
Nall, Cecily (s).....898
Nance, Chris (cond).....273, 768-9
Napier, Marita (s).....288
Napier-Burrows, Paul (b).....610
Napoletani, Carlo.....1442
Närhi, Heli.....F36
Nartov, Vitaly.....318
Narvesen, Elisabeth (s).....192
Navarini, Francesco (bs).....473(r)
Navarro, García (cond)
556, 1199, 1421-2, 1438-9, F90
Nawe, Isabella (s).....934
Naylor, Charles (b).....839-40
Neal, Paul (b).....1311
Neale, John.....466
Neblett, Carol (s).....526(p), 547, 1152
Negri, Adelaide (s).....1074, 1075, 1421
Negrin, Francisco (prod).....211
Negus, Anthony (cond).....85, 1454
Neher, Caspar (prod & librettist)...1179, 1223
Neidhardt, Elke (prod).....548, 1423
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b).....443
Neild, David (t).....340
Nel, Christof (prod).....804
Nelson, Alice Marie (s).....1421
Nelson, John (cond).....1150
Nelson, Judith (s).....472, 969, 1337
Nelson, Martin (b).....838
Nelsson, Woldemar (cond)
296(r), 803, 1061, 1448
Nemeer, Paul (b).....1325
Németh, László (dramatist).....1200
Nentwig, Franz-Ferdinand (b)
933, 1069, 1070, F56, F60
Nerbe, Kerstin (cond).....41, F34
Neri, Giulio (bs).....1273
Neschling, John (cond).....192, 193, 1206
Nespoli, Ugo (des).....266
Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bs)
585(r), 770-1, 1312, 1441, F68, F92
Nettin, Barbro (ms).....1302
Neubert, Gerd (des).....1192
Neuenfels, Hans (prod).....439, 804
Neugebauer, Hans (prod & des)
54, 300-2(p), 436-7(p), 903, 1380
Neuhold, Günther (cond).....447, 899
Neumann, Günter (t).....437(p)
Neumann, Vaclav (cond).....771
Neumann, Wolfgang (t).....187
Neuner, Paul (b).....72
Neves, Susan (s).....899, 1419
Neveux, Georges (dramatist).....583
Newell, Christopher (prod)...468-9(p), 835, 960
Newman, Ernest (critic).....11
Newman, Henry (b).....574, 813, 827, 1316
Newnham, Hartley.....1296(r)
Nezhdanova, Antonina (s).....473(r)
Nica, Constantin (t).....771, 1180
Nicholls, Hyacinth (ms).....582, F22
Nickell, Karen.....1151
Nicolai, Claudio (b).....427
Nicolesco, Mariana (ms).....416
Nicoletti, Mauro.....F110
Nicoletti, Odette (des).....522
Nicoll, Harry (t).....1318-21(p)
Nidi, Alessandro (cond).....1068
Niehoff, Beatrice (s).....80(p), 1076
Nielsen, Inga (s)
35-6(p), 167, 432-3(p), F55-6(p)
Niemann, Pieter (b).....1071
Nikaronov, Misha.....1212
Nilon, Paul (t).....569, 1321, 1448
Nilssen, Gunvor (ms).....963
Nilsson, Birgit (s)...845(r), 860, 992, 993(p)
Nilsson, Jan (t).....F33
Nilsson, Lis (s).....1191
Nilsson, Pia-Maria (s).....41(p), 1299
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b)
1020-1, 1079, 1085(p), 1339(r), 1439
Nirouet, Jean.....F70
Nishida, Hiroko (s).....936
Nitsch, Herbert (choreographer).....1028
Nitzer, Werner (chorus master).....562
Nixon, Sir Edwin.....872
Noble, Adrian (prod).....1093-4
Noble, John (b).....1225(r)
Noble, Timothy (b).....84, 275, 768, 1153
Noelte, Rudolf (prod)
78-9, 945-8(p), 1199, 1407, F89
Nolen, Timothy (b).....1019
Nono, Luigi (composer).....554
Norena, Eidé (s).....473(r)
Nørgaard, Per (composer).....903
Norman, Jerold (t).....272
Norman, Jessye (s)
42?(r), 441, 635(p), 931, 1225(r), 1339(r), 1396-7(p), 1407(r)
Norrenbrock, Tony (des).....44
Norrington, Roger (cond)
195-6, 694, 821, 969, F104-5
Norup, Bent (b).....1071
Norwich, John Julius (author).....1467
Nosek, Václav (cond).....1185
Nossek, Carola (s).....933
Nova, Ettore (b).....F118
Novák, Josef (prod).....431
Novak, Richard (bs).....547-8
Novikova, Tatyana.....753(p)

Nucci, Leo (b)
174(r), 401, 439, 552, 927, 929, 954, 1073, 1143, 1419
Numan, Andrew....1094
Nunn, Trevor (prod)....F25-7(p)
Nunziata, Italo (prod)....315, 1272
Nurmimaa, Seppo (des)....F36
Nyborg, Anne (ms)....936
Nyhus, Minna (ms)....1433(p), 1434
Nyman, Michael (composer & librettist)
89-90, 622, 949, 1217-18
Nývlt, Vladimír (des)....429, 795
Oakman, John (t)....210
Oates, Margaret (c)....1024-5
Obata, Machiko (s)....889, 890
Oberholtzer, William (b)....803, 1061
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des)....85, F43, F45
Obraztsova, Elena (ms & prod)
317-18(p), *916*, 925, 971(r), 1225(r), 1441, F77, F92
O'Brien, Clara (ms)....*249*
O'Brien, Jack (prod)....403
O'Brien, Judith....303
O'Brien, Timothy (des)....323-5(p), 1333
Occhiato, Catherine (s)....1196
Ochman, Wieslaw (t)....765
Ockrent, Mike (prod)....1096
O'Connor, Patrick (editor)....*1380*
O'Corra, Simon (des)....961
O'Dell, David....45
O Duinn, Prionnsias (cond)....303
Ofer, Uri (administrator)....312
Offenbach, Jacques (composer)....F76
Offermann, Karl-Heinz (bs)....1195
O'Flynn, Maureen (s)....1156
O'Hearn, Robert (des)....643, 899
Öhrn, Per-Erik (prod)....688
Okabe, Ichiro....886
Okada, Naoko....1314
Oke, Alan (b)....1082-3(p)
Okhotnikov, Nikolay (bs)
763, 1090, 1091, 1211
Okuns, Vladimirs (b)....F68
Olafimahan, Tinuke (s)....959
Oledzki, Bogdan (cond)....809
Olegario, Frank (bs)....841
Oliva, Juliet Cunningham (prod)....272
Oliven, Fritz (librettist)....1066
Oliver, Alexander (t)
72, 428, 559, 947, 1181, 1225(r), 1360-1, 1465
Oliver, Stephen (composer & translator)
576, 1025, 1148
Oliviero, Magda (s)....F119
Ollendorff, Fritz (bs)....1415(r)
Ollmann, Kurt....F51, F52(p)
Olmi, Paolo (cond)....1209
Olsen, Dennis (prod)....549, 1425
Olsson, Catharina....41(p)
O'Mahoney, Robert (actor)....330
Omer, Michael (cond)....1094
Omilian, Jolanta (s)....683
Ommerle, Jeanne (s)....895
Oncina, Juan (t)....1389-90(p)
O'Neal, James (t)....888
O'Neil, Robert....F48
O'Neill, Dennis (t)
85, 329, 374, 574, 773, 1170, 1407
O'Neill, Doreen (s)....1448
O'Neill, Fiona....208, 1460
O'Neill, Patricia (s)....210
Oosterkamp, Wout (bs)....1277, 1451
Opie, Alan (b)
87, 197(p), 319, 452, 609-13(p), 821, 1221, 1226, F80-1(p)
Oppenheimer, Juliet (s)....95
Opravilová, Daniela (s)....1184-5
Opthof, Cornelis (b)....75, 404, 902
Orani, Rosamaria....F104
Orciani, Patrizia (s)....315
Ordóñez, Antonio (t)
311, 671, 1207, 1257, 1391
O'Reilly, Philip (b)....1451
Oren, Daniel (cond)....277, 681, 1153, 1275
Orlandi, William (des)....940(p), 1328-9(p)
Orlikovsky, Vaclav (prod)....F65
Ormerod, Nick (des)....322
Ormiston, Linda (ms).455-6(p), 971(r), 1457
Ornbo, Robert (lighting)....F22
Orolínová, Olga (s)....185, 795
Orrego, Rodrigo....1432
Ortale, Ricardo....547, 1308
Orth, Norbert (t)....310-11
Orth, Robert (b)....402, 895
Ortiz, Francisco (t)....1075
Osborne, Charles (critic)....1467
Osborne, Nigel (composer)....1449-51(p)
Ossola, Charles (bs)....562, 940
Ossowski, Leonie....1194
Ostapiuk, Jerzy....808
Ostatnická, Miluše....431
Östman, Arnold (cond)
36, 131, 427, 916, 930, 943, 944, 1278, 1290, 1299, 1300, 1302
Ostrčil, Otakar (cond)....773
Ostrovsky, Alexander (dramatist)....939
Ostrowski, Rosemary....1156-7
O'Sullivan, John (t)....473(r)
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des)
547, 899, 1030, 1432
Oswatitsch, Tamara (des)....1066
Otelli, Claudio....670
Otey, Louis (b)....277
Ottaway, James (b)....F28
Otte, Manfred (cond)....F101
Ottenthal, Elmar (prod)....249
Otto, Eriks (lighting)....1322
Otto, Lisa (s)....1176(r)
Ötvös, Gabor (cond)....929
Outland, Randall (t)....890
Overholt, Shirley (s)....1398
Overmann, Robert....1198
Owen, David (t)....840, 1334
Owen, Lynn....F49-50
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)..87, 330, 454, 813
Oxenbould, Moffat (administrator)....*31*
Oxilia, José (t)....124
Oxley, James (t)....213
Ozawa, Seiji (cond)....217-18, 551, 1407(r)
Pabst, Michael (t)....315, 942
Pabst, Peter (des)
314, 559, 1278, 1358-60(p), F56
Pace, Patrizia (s).1143, 1144, 1145, 1429(p)
Pacetti, Sandra (s)....933
Pachl, Peter P. (prod)....1066-7
Pacini, Giovanni (composer)....1206
Pacini, Giuseppe (b)....473(r)

Paderewski, Ignacy Jan (composer)....F97-8
Padmore, Elaine (administrator).....34
Padoan, Silvana (s).....1415(r)
Padovan, Elia (b).....1421
Pagano, Mauro (des)..900-1, F54, F60, F90
Page, Carolann (s).....1023
Page, Elaine.....841
Page, Steven (b)
103, 709, 821, 1458-60(p), F30
Paglialunga, Augusto.....75
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs).....152, 933
Pagliughi, Lina (s).....1389
Paige, Autris.....F25
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer).....F29
Pál, Tamás (cond).....683, F75
Palacio, Ernesto (t).....62(r), 1170(r)
Palade, Doîna (s).....673
Palai.....473(r)
Palamidese, Fabio (des).....445
Palatchi, Stefano (bs).....1073
Palay, Elliot (t).....1433
Palet, José (t).....1261(p), 1262
Palli, Margherita (des).....680
Palma, Bernd (prod).....550
Palmer, Felicity (s & ms)
345(r), 457, 523, 814, 1019, 1218-19(p), 1314
Palmer, Tony (film prod)....1192-3(p), 1463-4
Palmour, Deirdre (s).....898
Palumbo, Donald (chorus master).....1150
Palzser, Uta (c).....78
Pamboukian, Paul (lighting).....1071
Pampuch, Helmut (t).....892(p), F80, F82
Pane, Tullio (t).....447
Panerai, Rolando (b)
288(r), 473(r), 683, 926, 972(r), 1415(r)
Panni, Marcello (cond).....551, 1276
Panofsky, Walter (editor).....890
Pansegrau, Maike (s).....676
Panula, Jorma (composer).....1187-8
Paoli, Antonio (t).....124, 1262
Papadjakou, Alexandra (ms).....800, F119
Papis, Christian.....305
Papp, Gustáv (t).....797
Parazzini, Maria (s).....1143
Parcher, William (b).....1307
Pareto, Graziella (s).....473(r)
Parik, Ivan (cond).....550
Park, Hi-Hae.....864
Park, Susan (ms).....*873*
Parker, Jacquelyn.....704
Parker, Louise (c)
Obituary.....*394*
Parker, Roger (musicologist).....11
Parker, Will (b).....405
Parkkinen, Tapio (librettist).....1188
Parr, Gladys (ms).....147
Parravicini, Camillo (des).....1274
Parrish, Cheryl (s).....*31*, 896
Parrott, Andrew (cond)...573-4, 1083, 1332
Parrott, Julia (s).....705-6(p)
Parry, Chris (lighting).....F30
Parry, David (cond & translator)
208, 384(r), 569, 839, *1008*
Parsons, Brian (t).....836
Partanen, Lassi.....676
Partridge, Ian (t).....586(r)
Pascoe, John (prod & des)
1020, 1431, F46-7(p)
Pasero, Tancredi (bs).....473(r)
Paskuda, Georg (t).....F89
Pasolini, Pier Paolo (poet & film director)
679-80, 1061-3
Pasqual, Lluis (prod)
1182, 1313(p), F73-4(p)
Pasquetto, Giancarlo (b).....F117
Passmore, William (des).....35-6(p)
Pasta, Giuditta (s).....766, 962
Pasternak, Boris (author).....1449, 1451
Pászthy, Júlia (s).....1203, F75
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond)
473(r), 845(r), 926, 951-3, 957, 1202, 1325, 1327, 1407(r), F87
Patanè, Vittorio (prod).....F124
Patchell, Sue (s).....890
Paterson, Ian (prod).....703
Patrick, Julian (b).....1270
Patterson, James (bs)...405, 896, 1026, 1271(p)
Patti, Adelina (s).....382-3(p)
Pattiera, Tino (t).....473(r)
Pauer, Erhard (prod).....1180
Paul, Thomas (bs).....275
Pauli, Pedro (t).....1389
Paulus, Stephen (composer).....1148
Pauly, Rose (s).....628
Paumgartner, Bernhard (cond).....F65
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
70, 131, 288, 551, 711, 787, 845(r), 926, 939, 1018, 1143-4, 1147, 1415(r), 1422
Pavelka, Linda.....180-1(p), 772
Pavlová, Jitka (ms).....432
Paxton, Adèle.....706
Payan.....473(r)
Payer-Tucci, Elizabeth (s).....1029
Payne, John (dancer).....406
Payne, Nicholas (prod & des).....1339
Payne, Patricia (c).....85, 815-16, 1143
Peacock, Alan.....496
Peacock, Lucy (s).....443, 886, 928, F80-2
Pearce, Susan (ms).....704, 838
Pearl, Jady (ms).....F22
Pears, Sir Peter (t)
22(p), 23-5(p), 278, 341, 405
Pecchioli, Benedetta (c).....1182, F73-4
Pecile, Mirna (ms).....1075
Pederson, Monte (bs).....*873*
Pediconi, Fiorella (s).....445, 928, F16, F19
Pedrini, Annamaria (actress).....927
Peel, William (bs).....583, 1092
Peeryt, Ryszard (prod).....F96-7
Pelikan, Maria Massey (translator).815, 816
Pell, William (b & t).....435, 806, F118(p)
Pelton, Carmen (s).....1025, 1326
Peñafiel, Domingo (des).....183
Penderecki, Krzystof (composer).....1134
Pendleton, Moses (des).....F46
Penn, David (prod).....949
Penna, Nilson (des).....1430
Penno, Gino (t).....766
Penny, Martin (répétiteur).....*131*
Penshenat, Jean-Claude (prod).....F70-1(p)
Pepoli, Count Carlo (librettist).....672
Perdacher, Walter (des).....942, 1061
Perdziola, Robert (des).....F44-5(p)
Perez, Gerardo (t).....1261
Perez, Luis.....643
Pérez Batista, Javier (cond).....1075

Perick, Christof (cond).....269
Pernet, Roy (administrator).....*31*
Però, Franco (des).....1069
Perry, Douglas (t).....900
Perry, Eugene (b).....271
Perry, Herbert (bs).....F46
Perry, Janet (s).....344, 1051
Perry, Margaret (s).....707
Pertile, Aureliano (t)
125-6(p), 473(r), 627(p), 628, 711, 1263
Pertusi, Michele (bs).....929
Perusso, Mario (cond).....299, 1308
Perutz, Leo (author).....71
Peryt, Ryszard (prod).....1203
Peskó, Zoltán (cond)
443, 795, 929, 1069, 1277, 1422
Peters, Johanna (ms).....1465
Peters, Maria Angeles (s)
315, 930, 1073, 1074
Peters, Roberta (s).....1176(r)
Petersen, Dennis.....67, 1026
Petersen, Donna.....274
Peterson, Bengt (prod).....1301
Peterson, Jane (s).....1156
Peterson-Berger (composer).....687
Petit, Marie-Louise (s).....583, 1092
Petkov, Dimiter (bs).....1170
Petőfi, Sándor (poet).....1202
Petrašovska, Maria.....F99-100
Petri.....473(r)
Petri, Frantz (bs).....186
Petrobelli, Pierluigi (musicologist).....710
Petroni, Luigi (t).....925, 928
Petropoulos, Nicolas (des).....807
Petrov, Andrey (composer).....763
Petrov, Osip (bs).....367
Petrov, Peter (bs).....F124
Petrovics, Emil (administrator & composer)
384, 1439-40
Pettersson, Ann-Margret (prod)...687, 1424
Peyretti, Alberto (cond).....1272
Peyton Jones, Jeremy (composer).....837-8
Peytovi, Pierre (des).....186
Pezzino, Léonard (t).....185
Pfitzner, Hans (composer).....555
Pflieger, John (b).....888
Philibert, Monica (s).....548, 1422
Philippe, Michel (b).....663(r)
Phillips, Mary.....838
Phipps, Simon (cond).....455, 971(r), 1457
Piacenti, Stefano (prod).....1276
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist)
610, 734, 1456
Piazza, Giovanni (cond & editor).....F110
Piccaver, Alfred (t).....473(r), 1388
Picchi, Mirto (t).....629
Piccoli, Michel (actor).....397
Piccolo, Filippo.....F110
Picconi, Maurizio (bs).....1054
Pick-Hieronimi, Monica (s).....327-8(p)
Pickens, Jo-Ann.....1435
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s).....F28
Piemontese, Renato (cond).....F111
Pierard, Catherine.....F105
Piernay, Rudolf.....211
Pierotti, Raquel (s).....448(p), 1074, F124
Pietarinen, Riitta.....F36
Pieti, Odile.....662(r)
Piffault, Philippe (prod).....690
Pigliucci, Giannicola (bs).....424(r)
Pike, Julian (t).....574
Pike, Simon (boy-s).....99
Piland, Jeanne (ms).....306, 807, 1209
Pilinsky, Sigismund (t).....1333
Pilotti, Katarina (s).....41, F33
Pilowski, Paul (des).....933
Pilz, Gottfried (des).....674-6(p), 886-7(p)
Pimlott, Steven (prod).....608, F101
Pinkas, Jiří (cond).....432
Pinkerton, Michael (t).....180-1(p), 550
Pinto, Jesús (t).....1072
Pinza, Ezio (bs).....473(r)
Piollet, Wilfride (dancer).....396
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist).....1152
Pitti, Katalin (s)..174(r), 1202, 1203, 1440-1
Pitts, Richie.....F25, F27
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
274-5, 448-9, 930-1, 1020, 1021, 1058, 1070,
1142-3(p), 1144, 1314, 1335
Planché, James Robinson (librettist)
701-2, 1194
Plançon, Pol (bs).....473(r)
Plank, Karlheinz.....1200
Plasson, Michel (cond).....797, 924, 1054
Platonova, Julia.....366
Platt, Ian (b).....570
Platt, Norman (administrator & prod)
574, 691
Plaza, José Carlos (prod).....937-8(p)
Plech, Linda (ms).....439
Pleyer, Friedrich (cond).....79, 1060
Plisetskaya, Maya (dancer).....1255
Plishka, Paul (bs)
267, 424(r), 664(r), 860, 862(p), 1021, 1146,
F77
Plowright, Rosalind (s)
42, 416, 497, 695-6(p), 844(r), 916, 1142-3(p),
1290, 1421, 1431-2
Pluzhinikov, Konstantin (t).....762
Pobjoy, Nada.....95
Podič, Baldo (cond).....561, 1021, F108
Poe, Edgar Allan (author).....210-11
Poettgen, Ernst (prod).....249, 889
Poggi, Gianni (t).....1389
Pogson, Geoffrey (t).....831
Pohl, Carla (s).....1071, 1195
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod)
751, 761, 1211, F67-8, F93
Pola, Bruno (b).....447, 1076, 1147
Polaski, Deborah (s).....81, 561, 1170
Poleri, David (t).....863
Polesinelli, Maryan.....306
Polgár, László (bs)
1440(p), 1441(p), F93-4(p)
Polidori, Graziano (bs).....447
Polixa, Helmut (prod).....558, 1315-17(p)
Pollet, Françoise.....187, 800
Pollock, Adam (des).....F106
Polosov, Vyacheslav (t).....278, 1021, 1023
Pomodoro, Arnaldo (des).....681
Pond, Helen (des).....640, 894-5
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des)
153, 445, 639, 644, 667, 679, 797-8, 863, 916,
1075, 1303, 1428-9(p), F56-9(p), F82-3, F90,
F114-15(p), F116

Pons, Juan (b)
288, 664(r), 711, 1058, 1313, F89, F124
Ponselle, Rosa (s).....473(r)
Pontiggia, Luigi (t)
Obituary.....*877*
Pope, Cathryn (s)..87, 319, 821, 1458, 1460
Pope, Mary (s).....213
Popov, Vladimir (t).....180, 860, 1153
Popova, Valerie (s).....897, 1152
Popp, Lucia (s)....288, 427, 919(r), 920(r), F61
Pöppelreiter, Christian (prod).....1194-5
Popper, Michael (dancer).....838
Porcile, François (prod).....343
Porta, Enzo (violinist).....680
Porta, Marie-Christine (s).....187, 305
Portella, Nelson (b).....680, 1069, 1191
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator)
129, 427, 582, 690, 962, 1222
Porter, Sandra (ms).....F29
Poschner-Klebel, Brigitte (s).....1278, F70
Postle, Lesley (s).....213
Poulenard, Isabelle (s).....544(r), 966
Poulenc, Francis (composer & pianist)
28-9(p), 64(r), 1385-6
Poulson, Lani (ms).....300, 1277, 1299
Poulton, Robert (b).....839
Pountney, David (prod & translator)
74, 100-3(p), 203-4(p), 319, 320-2(p), 416, 567, 787, 813, 826, 829-34(p), 886, 948, 1290, 1316, 1326, 1453-4(p), 1457
Pousseur, Henri (composer).....1256
Powell, Claire (ms)
72, 95-6, 211, 947, 1313, 1465
Powell, James.....958
Powell, Michael (t).....339, F28
Power, Patrick (t)
334-5, 670, 819, 1311, 1419
Practicò, Bruno (bs).....315
Prain, Suzanne (s).....1311
Pratt, Michael (cond).....F48
Prawy, Marcel (author).....267-8, *288*
Preece, Margaret (s).....*1008*
Prein, Johann-Werner (bs-b).....564
Preis, Alexander (librettist).....831
Preissová, Gabriela (dramatist).....95
Presant, Sally (ms).....1070
Pressburger, Giorgio (prod).....683, 926
Prêtre, Georges (cond).....304, 1057
Previn, André (cond & composer)
473(r), 956, 967
Prévost, Abbé (author).....947
Prey, Hermann (b)
522, 645, 1047(r), 1396-8, F88
Prey, Silvia.....772
Price, Brian (administrator).....*623*
Price, Gwynneth (s).....95
Price, Leontyne (s)
176(r), *416*, 664(r), 971(r), 972(r), 1069
Price, Margaret (s)
70, 452-5(p), 459, 614, 787(r), F88
Price, Perry (t).....895
Price, Vincent (actor).....1465
Prick, Christof (cond).....886, 1021
Pride, Carolyn.....467
Pries, Ronald (t).....1199
Priestman, Brian (cond).....192, 957
Prikopa, Herbert (cond).....197
Prikopa, Hubert.....845(r)
Primrose, Claire (ms).....87
Prince, Harold (prod).....401, 1002
Pring, Sarah (s).....584, *873*
Pringle, John (b).....1424
Prior, Beniamino (t).....1073
Prior, Marina.....1425
Prior, Peter (t).....1195-6
Pritchard, Sir John (cond)
25, 27, 67-9, 106(r), 262-3, 299, 438, 452-4, 633, 634, 731, 889, 1398, 1419, F115
Pritchard, Mark (lighting).....1092
Privett, Alan (prod).....465, 1335
Probst, Wolfgang (bs).....310, 344(r)
Procházková, Oldřiška.....1185
Prochet, Lauricy (s).....1430, 1431
Prohaska, Andreas (prod).....1196-7(p)
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer).....429
Protschka, Josef (t)
79, 889, 1047(r), F65, F102-3
Protti, Aldo (b).....175(r)
Prowse, Philip (prod & des)
694, 815-17(p), 1322-4(p)
Pruett, Jerome (t).....696
Pruša, Karel (bs).....71
Pruvot, Marie-Luise (choreographer)...1183
Pryce-Jones, John (cond).696-7, 1455, 1456
Prytz, Eva (s).....1225(r)
Przestrzelski, Jósef (t).....F96
Pscherer, Kurt (prod).....77
Puccini, Giacomo (composer)
11-13, 130, 746-7, 798, 1265-6
Puecher, Virginio (prod)
523, 681, 889, 927, 1019, 1442-3
Puffer, Merle and Deena (translators)...F45
Puigserver, Fabia (des).....1182, F73-4(p)
Pulin, Orlando (cond).....84
Purcell, Daniel (composer).....104
Purcell, Henry (composer).....842
Pürgstaller, Oskar (b).....F87
Pusar, Ana (s).....307-8(p), 1208, 1428
Pushee, Graham (counter-t).....1188
Pushkin, Alexander (poet)....697, 699, 751, 886
Pustovoy, Konstantin.....317
Putkonen, Marko.....1186
Putnam, Ashley (s).....84, 93-8(p)
Puura, Väinä.....F68
Puurunen, Sakari (prod).....F36-7
Puzzo, Peter (t).....768, 1150
Pyant, Paul (lighting)
103, 319, 450, 831, 1456
Pyavko, Vladislav (t).....1308
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod).....1184
Quadflieg, Will (actor).....1176(r)
Quaranta, Gianni (des).....1274-5(p)
Queler, Eve (cond).....399, 638, 863
Quetes, Wolfgang (prod).....191, 678(p)
Quilico, Gino (b)
54, 63(r), 343, 688, 899, 1054, F15
Quilico, Louis (b).....1051
Quinault, Philippe (librettist).....395
Quing, Miao (ms).....1193
Quirey, Belinda (choreographer).....1086
Quittmeyer, Susan (ms)
67, 935-6(p), 1188, 1209
Qveflander, Anneli (des).....1186
Raamat, Helvi (s).....F68
Rabine, Lia Frey (s).....314
Racewicz, Ryszarda (s & ms).....808

Racine, Jean (dramatist).....F112
Rada, Jaroslav (des).....1185
Radek, Jolanta (s).....F65
Raffalli, Tibère (t).....343, 1067
Raffanti, Dano (t).....1144, 1407(r)
Raffeiner, Walter (t).....190, 1179, F87-9(p)
Raffell, Anthony (bs-b).440-1(p), 798, 1072
Rafferty, Michael (cond).....92
Raftery, J. Patrick (b)
404, 934, 946-8(p), 957, F114-15
Ragazzi (administrator).....523
Ragin, Derek (counter-t)....843(r), 969, F85
Ragon, Gilles.....1413(r), F70
Raimondi, Gianni (t).....1389
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs)
175(r), 194, 303-4(p), 416(r), 446, 505, 925, 939, 971(r), 1067, 1428-9(p), F61
Rainbird, James (boy-s).....198-9(p)
Raine, Craig (librettist).....1449, 1451
Raisa, Rosa (s).....473(r)
Ralph, Clem.....259
Ramey, Samuel (bs)
67, 267, 288, 402, 423(r), 639, 792(r), 901, 932, 1144, 1407(r), F54
Ramicová, Duná (des)
640-1(p), 1450-1(p), F53
Ramin, Manfred (cond).....1072, 1207
Ramirez, Alejandro (t)..438, 925, 1328, F60
Ramirez, Victor.....676
Ramlet, James.....F45-6
Rampal, Jean-Pierre (flautist).....105(r)
Ranache, Christa (s).....77, 1193
Randová, Eva (ms)
95, 416, 770, 1339(r), 1439, January cover
Rankin, Bruce (t).....837
Rankl, Karl (cond).....260
Rantanen, Riikka.....F36
Raphanel, Ghylaine (s).....1314
Rapp, Jacques (des).....1056
Rappe, Ingrid Maria (teacher).....1302
Rasky, Peter (prod).....566
Rasmussen, Carl Christian.....1052(p), 1434
Rath, John (b).....949, F105
Rattalino, Piero (administrator & editor)
385, 447
Rattle, Simon (cond)
131, 341, 737(r), 1134(r), 1221, 1452, F22, F25
Rätz, Christian (des).....1434-5(p), F46
Rauhaus, Ingrid (des).....557
Raupach, Ernst (librettist).....151
Rautavaara, Einojuhani (composer).....1187
Rautavaara, Sini (s).....1187
Ravaioli, Raf (administrator).....F117
Ravazzi, Gabriella (s).....680, 1272
Ravel, Maurice (composer).740-5(p), 1385-6
Raventos (t).....1260
Rawlence, Christopher (librettist).....89
Rawnsley, John (b).....313-14(p), 640, 1421
Ray, Shaun (des).....959
Rayam, Curtis (t)..33-4(p), 792(r), 900, 944
Rayne, Michael (choreographer).....305
Rea, Sean (bs).....85, 374, 462, 464, 815-16
Rea, Tanno.....1465
Real, Aníbal.....1205
Reale, Marcella (s).....84
Reardon, John (b).....1415(r)
Rearick, Barbara.....F28
Réaux, Angelina (s).....1146
Recolani, Renato.....1415(r)
Redmon, Robynne (ms).....1148-9(p)
Reece, Arley (t).....74, 167, 808, 938-9
Reed, Thomas German (composer).....272
Reed, Tim (des).....557-8(p), 1324
Reeh, Klaus-Michael.....890
Rees, Deborah (s).....F35
Rees-Mogg, Sir William.....30
Reese, Sarah (s).....894
Reeve, Scott (b).....1398, F46-7(p)
Refeld, Jeralyn.....1306
Reich, Günter (b).....300, 886
Reichardt, Johann Friedrich (composer)
1191-2
Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig (s)....380-1(p)
Reichmann, Theodor (b).....520(p)
Reid, Valerie (ms).....583, 701
Reimann, Aribert (composer)
555, 1134, 1437-8, F119
Reinhard, Georg (prod).....886
Reinhard-Kiss, Ursula (s).....1428
Reinhardt, Andreas (des)
80, 556, 1278, F56, F60, F82
Reinhardt, Max (prod).....265, F57-8, F65
Reinhart, Gregory (bs).....F66
Reis, Cristina (des).....1205
Reise, Jay (composer).....1170
Relyea, Gary (b).....72, 902
Rénan, Sergio (prod).....1422
Renaud, Madeleine.....F76
Rendall, David (t).....268-9, 956-7(p)
Rendell, Barbara.....744(p)
Renée, Madelyn (s).....940
Renick, Therese.....77, F56
Rennert, Günther (prod)...429, 645, 678, F88
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond)....1051-2, 1204-5
Rennison, Michael (prod).....199, 215, 1431
Renshaw, Christopher (prod)
557-8(p), 1224, 1456
Rensink, James (b).....896, 1156
Renter, Eldor (des).....F68
Renzetti, Donato (cond)
400, 923, 927, 928, F14, F121
Rescigno, Joseph (cond)897, 898, 1149, 1152
Rescigno, Nicola (cond).....257, 400
Resick, Georgine (s).....427
Resnik, Regina (ms).....106(r), 845(r)
Respighi, Ottorino (composer)
524-6, 616, 683-4, 1422
Ress, Ulrich (t).....F89
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s).....473(r)
Reuter, Rolf (cond).....681
Reuter, Wolfgang (des).....1062(p)
Revill, Clive.....1097(r), 1465
Rey Castello, Maria Isabel.....*1256*
Reynolds, Jeffrey.....643
Rhodes, Anne (s).....958
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s).....91
Riber, Jean-Claude (prod).....249
Ricci, Federico (composer).....1316
Ricci, Luigi.....757
Ricciardi, Franco (t).....972(r), 1069
Ricciarelli, Katia (s)
175(r), 299, 314(p), 324-7(p), 424(r), 681, 926, 1021, 1059, 1272, 1462-3, F108(p), F119
Rice, Peter (des).....88, 460, 945-7(p)
Rich, Antony (t).....831

Richards, Grant (t).....827
Richards, Nigel.....1094
Richards, Roxanne (s).....339
Richardson, Carol (s).....803
Richardson, Marilyn (s)..1158, 1423, 1425-6
Richardson, Mark (b)
319, 337, 345(r), 694, 831, 1322
Richardson, Matthew (prod).....450
Richardson, Stephen (b).....464, 827
Richter, Caspar (cond).....182
Richter, Hans (cond).....380-2(p)
Richter, Tobias (prod).....1059
Rickards, Steven (counter-t).....406
Ricordi, Tito (publisher).....798
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs).....938-9(p)
Ridler, Anne (translator).....574, 1330
Riedel, Deborah (ms).....548, 1179
Riegel, Kenneth (t).....886, 1277
Rigacci, Bruno (cond).....67, 447
Rigacci, Susanna (s)...62(r), 447, 449, F102-3
Rigby, Jean (ms)
87, 203-5(p), 319, 322, 345(r), 458(p), 664(r),
948-9(p), F30-1(p), F115
Rigg, Diana (actress).....1096(p)
Righetti, Romana (s).....473(r)
Rigorosa, Danilo (bs).....F107
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer)
802-3, 950-1, 1196
Riley, Michael.....1155
Riley-Schofield, John.....676
Rilke, Rainer Maria (author).....1027, 1065
Rime, Noémi.....1413(r)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai (composer)
366, 697, F92
Rinaldi, Alberto (b).....206, 328-9, F122
Rinaudo, Mario (bs).....932
Ring, Nora.....303
Ringholz, Teresa (s).....437-8(p), F56
Ringwood, Bob (des).....452-5(p), 1153
Rinkevičius, Gintaras (prod).....1309
Rintzler, Marius (bs).....1415(r), F44-5(p)
Rischer, Rudolf (des).....1189-90(p)
Ritchie, Elizabeth (s).....1457
Ritchie, Norma.....F29
Riva, Giuseppe (bs).....933
Rivencq, Nicolas (b).....396, 930
Rivers, Malcolm (bs)....337, 338, 831, 1320
Rizzi, Carlo (cond).....315
Roar, Leif (b).....1433-4(p)
Roark-Strummer, Linda (s).....932
Robas, Nelly-Anne.....F76
Robbins, Jerome (choreographer).....643
Robbins, Julien (bs).....1026
Robert, Yves.....397-8
Roberts, Eric (b).....960, 1318-21(p)
Roberts, Simon (lighting).....213
Roberts, Susan (s).....F35(p)
Robertson, Adam.....955(p)
Robertson, David (cond).....1191
Robertson, James (boy-s).....217
Robertson, John (t).....F30-1(p)
Robinson, Bradley.....45
Robinson, Ethna (s).....102-3(p), 814
Robinson, Forbes (bs).....*878-9*(p)
Obituary.....*759*
Robinson, Peter (cond)
320, 345(r), 949, 1426-7
Robinson, Timothy (t).....584
Roblou, David (cond).....465, 1086, 1335
Robson, Christopher (counter-t)
167, 319, 461, 969
Robson, Martin.....705(p)
Robson, Nigel (t).....707, 843(r), 945
Rocco (choreographer).....1274
Rochaix, François (prod)
129, 565, 697, 1209, 1269-71(p), 1420
Roda, Ignasi (prod).....1075
Rodde, Anne-Marie (s).....187
Rode, Angelika (s).....564
Roden, Anthony (t)..218, 330(p), 701, 1448
Rodgers, Joan (s & translator)
451, 697, 699, 1290
Rodmann, Harri (cond).....942
Rodrigo, Mario (t).....1209
Roebuck, Janine (ms).....1457
Roger, David (des)....199-201(p), 1212-13(p)
Rogers, Noelle (s).....46
Rognstad, Sturla (des).....191
Rohman, Imre.....845(r)
Rohner, Ruth (s).....1077
Rohra, Klaus.....*738*
Röhrl, Manfred (b).....1176(r)
Roider, Michael (t).....566, 1078
Rolandi, Gianna (s).....68(p), 1020
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t)...61(r), 87, 341
Roloff, Elmar (actor).....1062(p)
Roloff, Roger (b)
516, 638, 645, 863, 1270-1(p), 1304
Rom, Natalia (s).....86-7(p), 451
Romaguera, Joaquin (t).....404
Roman, Emilio.....1184
Romanato, Nello.....175(r)
Romanchak, Lyubomir-Yaroslav.....1212
Romani, Felice (librettist).....454, F116
Romanko, Olga (s).....*873*
Romanò, Paola (ms).930, 1145, F104, F114
Romero, Angelo (b).....449, 925, F107
Ronconi, Luca (prod)
416, 443, 449, 680, 711, 1144, F104-5
Rondelli, Ettore (des).....1067
Roni, Luigi (bs).....1058
Ronnefeld, Peter (composer).....669
Roocroft, Amanda.....705(p)
Rooke, Stephen (t).....*738*
Roose-Evans, James.....506
Rootering, Georg (prod).....551
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs)
99, 561, 887, 972(r), F89
Rørholm, Marianne (ms).....F87
Ros-Marba, Antoni (cond).....F124
Rosales, Rachel (s).....405, 1307
Rose, Cynthia (ms).....404
Rose, Jürgen (des)
99(p), 100-3(p), 457, 551, 891, F86-7(p), F94
Rose, Peter (bs).....323, 461, 464, 824-5(p)
Rosekrans, Charles (cond).....44
Rosen, Albert (cond).....34, 572, 1053
Rosenshein, Neil (t)
93(p), 95-7, 538, 1278, F42-3, F45
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor Emeritus)
31, 131(p), *366*, 496, 676
Obituary.....*498-505*(p)
Rosenthal, Manuel (cond).....639
Rosquellas, Pablo Mariano (t).....1257-8
Ross, Christopher (b).....831
Ross, Stephen (lighting).....896

Rossel, Roger (cond).....1183
Rossi, Alessandra (s).....1443
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist).....1316
Rossi, Luigi (composer).....801
Rossi, Mario (cond).....106(r)
Rossi, Vittorio (prod).....923-4
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer)
771, 773, 961, 1146-7, F112-15
Rossius, Raymond (administrator).....1183
Rostand, Frédéric.....F17
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond).....277, 1170
Roswaenge, Helge (t).....473(r)
Rota, Nino (composer).....449
Roth, Alec.....963
Roth, Günter (prod).....311, 564-5
Rouast, Catherine.....1431
Rouleau, Joseph (bs).....900
Rowe, Clive.....1094
Rowe-Ham, Sir David.....737
Rowell, Kenneth (des).....1423
Royston, Bill (prod).....958
Rozario, Patricia (s).....574, 691, 1331
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond).....566
Rozsos, István.....845(r)
Rubertelli, Nicola (des).....152(p), F119
Rubin, Cristina (s).....683
Rubini, Giovanni Battista (t).....1260
Rudel, Julius (cond).....400, 1074, 1274
Ruders, Poul (composer).....1052
Rudiferia, Milena (s).....550, 1028
Rudzinski, Zbigniew (composer).....809
Ruffo, Titta (b).....473(r), 1260, 1262, 1369
Ruggles, Sandra (s).....1155
Ruiz, Josep (t).....194, 1072
Rumowska, Hanna (s).....F97(p)
Rumpold, Joseph-René.....772, 1028
Rundgren, Bengt (bs).....943
Runey, Henry (bs).....*249*
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b)
306(p), 1063, 1195
Runkel, Reinhild (ms).....1199, F56, F60
Runnicles, Donald (cond).....441
Runsten, Lars (prod & des).....936-7(p)
Ruohonen, Seppo (t).....812-13(p)
Rupnik, Kevin (des).....689-90(p)
Rupprecht, Martin (des).....886, 1195, F119
Russ, Giannina (s).....473(r)
Russell, Ken (prod).....523-5(p), 681
Russell, Margaret (ms).....1426
Russell, Marion (s).....340
Russell Davies, Dennis (cond).1170(r), 1199
Russo, Ana Paula.....1205
Rutherford, Donald.....1067
Ruuttenen, Esa.....F36
Ruzdjak, Vladimir (b)
Obituary.....*1379*
Ruzicka, Kurt.....181
Ruzočka, Peter (administrator).....554
Ryan, Byron Dean (cond).....767, 1154
Ryan, Michael (boy-s).....1152
Ryan, Terry (des).....1427
Rybnov, A. (chorus master).....760
Rydén, Staffan (bs & administrator).....41
Rydl, Kurt (bs)
314-15, 807, 920(r), 1027, F55-6(p)
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs)
1055, 1186, 1187(p), F36, F38
Rysanek, Leonie (s)
68-9(p), 416, 657, 1048(r), 1269-70, 1407
Ryskind, Morrie (librettist).....765

Saarinen, Eeva-Liisa.....F36-7(p)
Saarman, Risto (t).....1186, F36
Sablich, Sergio (translator).....F102
Sacca, Roberto (t).....1431
Saccani, Rico (cond).....87, 1145, F98
Saccardi, Donatella (s).....1068
Saccomani, Lorenzo (b).....1074, F108
Sacher, Paul (cond).....942
Sack, Emmy (s)
Obituary.....*394*
Sacks, Oliver (author).....89-90
Sacrati, Francesco (composer).....1147
Sadikov, N. (chorus master).....760
Sadler, Michael.....699, 1318, 1321
Sadler, Sophie.....841
Saedén, Erik (b).....687
Saffer, Lisa (s).....1156
Sagemüller, Ernst (prod).....679
Sagi, Emilio (prod).....1312
Sagona, Vincenzo (bs).....931
Sailer, Gabriele (des).....885
Sainsbury, Sir John (administrator)
497, *505*, 731
St Clair, Richard (des).....406
Saint Foix, Georges de (author).....F62
St John-Stevas, Norman (politician).....496
Sala, Carlo (des).....1272, 1442
Salaspuro, Kaija (des).....F36
Salazar, Manuel (t).....1263
Salazar, Zorayda (s).....681, F104
Salemno, Louis (cond).....764, 895
Salieri, Antonio (composer)
375-6, 448, 773, F74-5
Salins, Laila.....F90
Salles, Lucian (administrator).....305-6
Sallinen, Aulis (composer).....575-9, 1186
Salminen, Jukka (t).....1186
Salminen, Matti (bs).....296(r), 1019, F82-3
Salmonsberger, Reinhard.....1296(r)
Saloga, Carl.....1153
Salomaa, Pekka (administrator).....1188
Salomaa, Petteri (bs)
36, 167, 664(r), 943, 1188, 1300, 1407
Salonius, Helena.....F36-7
Saltarin, Maurizio (t).....153
Salter, Lionel (editor).....465
Salter, Richard (b).....436
Saltzman, Harry (cond).....399
Salvadori, Antonio (b).....932, 1446
Salvatori, Roberto (b).....*738*, 963
Salveti, Lorenzo (prod).....925
Salzer, Heidi (des).....77
Salzmann, Jean-Marc.....186
Samaritani, Pierluigi (prod & des)
549, 929, 940, 1068, 1193-4, 1277, F118(p)
Sammaritano, Silvestro.....664(r)
Samuelson, Mikael (b).....1300
Sanchez-Jerico, Santiago (t).....673
Sancin, Giovanni (bs).....931
Sand, Annemarie (s).....840, 1219
Sandberg, Herbert (cond).....1225(r)
Sander, Alexander (cond).....1071
Sandford, Irene.....1325

Sandison, Gordon (b)
455, 576, 734, 971(r), 1457, F15, F17, F30-1(p)
Sandström, Sven-David (composer).....687
Sandve, Kjell Magnus (t).....936
Sandvens, Wilhelm (prod).....191
Sanev, Georges (composer).....1027
Sanguinetti, Eduardo (librettist).....212
Sanjust, Filippo (prod, des & librettist)
555, 680, 929
Sanna, Sandro (cond).....F109-10
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des).....928
Sánta, Jolán.....1310
Santala, Pekka (librettist).....1188
Santes, Manuel.....1205
Santi, Nello (cond).....932, 1075-6, 1445
Santicchi, Ulisse (des).....931, F104
Santini, Bruno (des).....1077
Santini, Gabriele (cond).....1273
Sanzogno, Nino (cond).....106(r)
Saparová, Jitka.....796
Sapell, Hermann (bs).....F89
Saque, Elsa (s).....192, 1205, 1206
Sardinero, Vicente (b)
557, 928, 1069, 1074, 1432
Sargent, Sir Malcolm (cond).....23-5(p)
Sarroca, Maria Angels (s).....1072
Sasaki, Noriko.....771, F56
Sass, Sylvia (s)
73-4(p), 174(r), 773, 1047(r), 1069
Sasson, Deborah (s).....F82
Satanowski, Robert (cond)
506, 808, 809, 873, 1204
Satie, Erik (composer).....1385-6
Satre, Ana Raquel (ms).....175(r)
Sats, Natalya (prod).....761
Saurova, Eva (s).....186
Sauvat, Bertrand (prod).....F119
Savary, Jérôme (prod).....F64
Saverine, Nicholas (t).....1024-5
Savi, Carlo (des).....683
Savident, John.....842
Savidge, Peter (b)..574, 1360, 1362(p), 1465
Savitsky, Leonid (bs).....F68
Savova, Galina (s).....192, 1072, 1205
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond)
307, 891-3, 925, 1170(r), 1290(r), F87, F88
Scalchi, Gloria (ms).....313, 931, F119
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs).....314, 932
Scano, Gaetano (t).....766
Scarabelli, Adelina (s).....447
Scarfe, Gerald (des).....402, 813, 1151(p)
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer)
471-2, 773, 969, F65
Schaaf, Johannes (prod)
439, 559-60, 668(p), 1278, 1358-60(p), F55-6(p), F60-1
Schachtebeck, Ric (des).....885
Schaefer, Craig (prod).....1425
Schaefer, Horst.....1438
Schäfer, Edgar.....310, 804
Schaible, Charlotte (s).....566, 1078
Schandert, Manfred (cond).....554, 555
Scharinger, Anton (b).....F86-7(p)
Schary, Elke (s).....1415(r)
Schaub, Robert (cond).....557
Schaufuss, Peter (dancer).....319
Schayk, Toer van (choreographer).....82
Scheder, Gerolf (bs-b).....798
Scheffler, John (des).....1156
Scheidegger, Hans Peter (bs-b).....311, 942
Schellenberg, Wolfgang (b).....1028
Schelper, Otto (bs-b).....381(p)
Schenk, Manfred (bs)
309, 547, 805(p), 1072, F80, F82
Schenk, Otto (prod)
71, 268(p), 343, 551, 770-1(p), 1047(r), 1269, 1396-7(p)
Schexnayder, Brian (b).....860, 1057, 1154
Schifter, Peter Mark (prod)..402, 764, 1023
Schiller, J.C.F. von (dramatist).708, 1464-5
Schiml, Marga (ms).....443, F80
Schipa, Tito (t)
473(r), 712(r), 1263, 1387, 1388
Schirmer, Astrid (s).....F85
Schirmer, Ulf (cond).....191, 563-4, 1207
Schirrer, René (bs)
63(r), 295(r), 843(r), F70-2(p)
Schitzer, Renate (des).....1436-7(p)
Schlemm, Anny (s).....296(r), 890
Schlesinger, John (prod).....331
Schlippenbach, Alexander von (composer)
189
Schlöndorff, Volker (prod).....804
Schlumpf, Martin (prod & des).....553
Schlusnus, Heinrich (b).....473(r)
Schmid, Daniel (prod).....1445-6(p)
Schmid, Edith (s).....1028
Schmid-Lienbacher, Edith.....1278
Schmidt, Andreas (b).....585(r), F94
Schmidt, Douglas W. (des).....403
Schmidt, Giovanni (librettist).....1058
Schmidt, Jacques (des).....F64
Schmidt, Ole (composer & cond).....*1135*
Schmidt, Siegfried.....1063, 1200
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms).....557, 1189
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (cond).....633
Schmiege, Marilyn (ms).....62(r)
Schmitt, Charles (actor).....F73
Schmitt, Monika (s).....F82
Schmitt-Falkenberg, Axel (des).....888
Schmitz, Hans Wolfgang (chorus master)...437
Schmitzer, Renate (des).....77, 922
Schmögner, Walter (des).....669
Schnabel, Manfred (administrator).....1065
Schnaut, Gabriele (s)
802-3(p), 1445, F79-80, F83(p), F84
Schneider, Gerhard (cond).....436, 1060
Schneider, Peter (cond)
54, 98-9, *440*, 457, 473(r), 803, 1332-3, F78, F80
Schneider, Victoria.....680
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des)
42-3(p), 269, 343, 770-1(p), 1019, 1269, 1396-7(p)
Schneidermann, Helene (ms).....189
Schneidmann, Seth (prod).....552
Schock, Rudolf (t)
Obituary.....*37*
Schoeck, Othmar (composer)
563, 564, 626, 1076
Schoenbohm, Siegfried (prod)
1062-3(p), 1436-7(p)
Schoene, Lotte (s).....473(r)
Schönberg, Stig Gustav (composer).....1302
Schöndorf, Max (des).....439

Schöne, Wolfgang (b)....189, 1199, 1207, F103
Schønwandt, Michael (cond)
432, 773, 822-3, 1380, F80
Schoras, Dietrich (des).....669
Schorr, Friedrich (bs-b).....146-7(p)
Schorr, Paul (Tonmeister).....693
Schouvaloff, Alexander (museum director)
506
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t)
439, 550, F80, F82, F84
Schreier, Peter (t).....668(p), 1176(r), F95
Schröter, Bernhard (des).....F95
Schröter, Manfred (des).....564
Schuback, Thomas (cond).....1301, 1426
Schubert, Gotthardt (bs & prod)....72, 1029
Schubert, Roland.....F100
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod).....1179
Schuh, Willi (critic & musicologist)
Obituary.....*759*
Schulte, Eike Wilm (b).....807, 1070, F94
Schumann, Robert (composer).....90
Schunk, Robert (t)
269, 296(r), 892-3(p), 929, 1079
Schürmann, Walter (bs).....679, 1066
Schütz, Heinrich (composer).....F98
Schütz, Johannes (des).....428
Schwaiger, Rosl (s).....1176(r)
Schwanbeck, Bodo (bs).....300
Schwantes, Neal (b).....1197
Schwartz, Gerald (cond).....1307
Schwarz, Joseph (b).....473(r)
Schwarz, Dieter (actor).....1028
Schwarz, Hanna (ms)
304(p), 1188, 1445, F82-3
Schwarz, Reinhard (cond).....77
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s)
182, 249, 439, 473(r), 990-1, 992, 1385(p)
Schweickart, Claus-Peter (b).....182
Schweikart, Dieter (bs).....F80, F82
Schweizer, Verena (s).....F87, F94
Schwisow, James (t)..45-6(p), F43-4(p), F45
Schymberg, Hjördis (s).....1225(r)
Sciama, Pierre.....959
Sciammarella, Waldo (cond).....547
Scimone, Claudio (cond).....62(r)
Scio, Julie (s).....766
Sciutti, Graziella (s & prod).....131(p), 466
Scott, Melody.....1152
Scott, Michael (des).....311-12
Scotti, Antonio (b).....473(r)
Scott-Jupp, Sally.....583
Scotto, Renata (s & prod)
54, 402, 424(r), 754-7(p), 932, 1074, 1225(r),
1415(r), F108, F119, F121-2
Scovasso, Steven (prod).....158
Sears, Nicholas (b).....*31*
Sebastian, Bruno (t)
157-8(p), 640, 646, 1074, 1421
Secunde, Nadine (s).....889, F78-80(p)
Sedlmair.....473(r)
Sedwards, Maggie (administrator).....*1380*
Seers, Jonathan (cond).....1431
Seesemann, Wolf (prod).....441
Segar, Kathleen (ms).....1152
Segovia, Claudio (des).....548
Seidl, Teresa (s).....1060
Seiffert, Peter (t).....916(r), 920(r), F89
Seiler, Arnulf.....1078
Seim, Kjell (cond).....937
Seinemeyer, Meta (s).....473(r)
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond).....72, 182, 1028
Seipp, Joachim.....F87
Seleznev, Gyorgy (bs).....761(p)
Self, Susannah.....1213(p)
Sellars, Peter (prod)
640-2(p), 1022, 1366, 1449-51(p), F51-3(p)
Selva, Antoine (prod & des).....798
Semchuk, Ludmilla.....71
Semellaz, Françoise.....1413(r)
Semkow, Jerzy (cond).....383
Sempere, José Antonio (t).....928
Senator, Boaz (b).....312-13(p)
Sendak, Maurice (des).....670, F22-5(p)
Sénéchal, Michel (t)
343, 639, 664(r), 1054, 1415(r), F61
Senn, Herbert (des).....640, 894-5
Senn, Martha (ms)...194, 682(p), 925, F117
Sequi, Sandro (prod)...258, 267, 416, 547, 925
Serafim, Fernando (t).....1205
Serafin, Harald (t).....550
Serafin, Tullio (cond).....629, 1415(r), 1464
Serban, Andrei (prod)
327-8(p), 561, 672, 820, 1084-5(p), 1304-5(p)
Serbo, Rico (t).....1154
Serebrier, José (cond).....1338
Serebrinsky, Tito (prod).....1191
Sergienko, Lyudmila.....761(p)
Sernas, Maria Stella (librettist).....1145
Serov (artist).....145(p)
Serra, Enric (b).....1073, 1207, F90, F124
Serra, Luciana (s)
416, 522, 681-2, 929, 1019, 1030, 1041, 1146,
F114-15(p)
Serrano, Carlos (bs).....272, 1157
Servig, Ole (librettist).....903
Servile, Roberto (b).....153-4
Severini, Tiziano (cond).....683
Sewrjugin, Alexander (t).....1309
Seymour, Di (des).....35
Sfiris, Konstantin (bs).....1428, F65
Shade, Ellen (s).....1019
Shade, Nancy (s).....806
Shaffer, Peter (dramatist).....375-6, F75
Shakespeare, William (dramatist)
1456, F74, F105
Shallon, David (cond).....F35
Shamir, Michal (s).....940
Shanks, Donald (bs)..548, 1423, 1424, 1426
Sharman, Jim (prod).....538
Sharp, Martha (s).....804
Sharp, Norma (s).....F85
Sharpe, Terence (b).....819
Shaulis, Jane (ms).....645, F50
Shaw, Bernard (critic).....154
Shaw, Jean and Christopher (translators)...702
Shaw, John (b).....1424
Shaw, Sir Roy.....989
Shaw, Sebastian (actor).....1316-17
Shchedrin, Rodion (composer).....1255-6
Shean, Bev (ms).....1425
Shearer, Clare (s).....813
Sheehan, John J.D. (prod).....271
Sheffield, Philip.....965
Shelley, Antony (cond).....215, 707-8
Shelley, Patrick (cond).....1219-20
Shelley, Rosamund.....708

Shepherd, Heather (des)..... 1220
Shepherd, Lynda.....209
Sherlock, Ceri (prod).....85
Sherry, Rachel (s).....838
Shevchenko, Larissa (s).....1088-91(p)
Shexnayder, Brian (b).....400
Shicoff, Neil (t)
68-9(p), 439, 639, 863, 919(r), 945-8(p), 1020, 1021, 1419-20(p)
Shifter, Peter Mark (administrator).....1151
Shilling, Eric (bs & prod)
197, 205, 319, 337, 457, 835
Shimell, William (b)
200-1(p), 203, 694, 822, 916, 1326
Shin, Young Ok (s).....864
Shirley, George (t).....691, 863
Shirley-Quirk, John (b).....341, 966, 1452
Shivarova, Tatyana (s).....*873*
Shnitke, Alfred (composer).....1256
Shore, Andrew (b).....691-2(p), 465, 827
Short, David (des).....569-70(p)
Short, Kevin (bs-b).....*31*
Shostakovich, Dmitri (composer)
566, 831-4, 866, 1000-1
Shteynpress, Boris Solomonovich (musicologist)
Obituary.....*759*
Shuard, Amy (s).....21, 26
Siciliani, Alessandro (cond)....404, 925, 929
Sicuri, Vittorio (chorus master).....1073
Siebel, Klauspeter (administrator)..... ...*873*
Sieber, Gudrun (s).....885
Siebert, Isolde (s).....1437-8
Siebert, Wilhelm-Dieter (composer).....1194
Siena, Jerold.....F50(p)
Siepi, Cesare (bs).....1385(p)
Siercke, Alfred (des).....645, 1153
Sievewright, Alan.....384
Sigall, David (administrator).....*873*
Sighele, Mietta (s)...925, 972(r), 1276, F122
Sigmund, Richard.....772
Sikora, Elizabeth (ms).....95
Silich.....473(r)
Silipigni, Alfredo (cond).....158, 671, 898
Silja, Anja (s).....773
Silla, Fred (t).....191
Sillem, Maurits (cond).....261, 262
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator)
276, 894, 1024, 1306
Silva, Ruben (cond).....809
Silva, Stella (ms).....445
Silvasti, Jorma (t).....312, 678(p), 1198
Silverstein, Barbara (cond).....1156
Silvestri, Constantin (cond).....261
Sima, Gabriele (s).....771, 1296(r)
Simard, Mario.....F62
Simic, Goran.....71, 900, 1027
Simon, Jean-Marie (prod).....445
Simonel, Kristel.....798
Simonov, Yuri (cond).....91
Simpson, Marietta (ms).....F25-7(p)
Sinclair, Andrew (prod).....1091, 1426
Sinell, Rainer (des).....1071
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (composer & cond)
384(r), 439-40, 664(r), 731, 919(r), 1170, 1193, F83-4
Siparis, Rimantas (prod).....1309
Sireuil, Philippe (prod).....772-3
Sirkiä, Raimo (t).....1195
Sirlin, Jerome (des).....F49, F50
Siukola, Heikki (t).....547
Sjöstedt, Margareta.....845(r)
Skalicki, Amrei (des).....73(p)
Skalicki, Anne-Marie (des).....187, 552
Skalicki, Wolfram (des)
72-3(p), 187, 273, 552, 764, 896, 1057
Skempton, Jennifer.....130
Skewes, David (t).....465, 1335
Skewes, Lorelle (s).....465, 1335
Skjoldager, Niels (prod).....1052(p)
Skoglund, Annika (ms).....1300
Skolaudy, Vlastamil (librettist).....185
Skram, Knut (b).....192, 934, 937
Skulski, Florian.....808
Slabbert, Wicus (b).....181, 941
Slack, Adrian (prod).....91, 92
Slane, Philip (t).....584
Slatinaru, Maria (s).....1041, 1051
Slatkin, Leonard (cond).....1019
Sleep, Kevin (lighting).....959
Slezak, Leo (t).....124, 125(p), 473(r)
Slorach, Marie (s).....167, 215, 1224, 1425
Small, Sally (lighting).....767
Smetana, Bedřich (composer)..134-9(p), 468
Smillie, Thomson (administrator).....157
Smit, Henk (bs).....686
Smith, Anthony (b).....95
Smith, Barry.....F32
Smith, Carol (s).....469, 816, F22
Smith, Catriona (s).....1092
Smith, Craig (cond).....640-1, F51, F53
Smith, Daniel.....1157
Smith, Donald (t).....548
Smith, Elizabeth (s).....772, 1180
Smith, Gregg (editor).....1220
Smith, Gregory (des).....1334
Smith, James.....F50
Smith, Jennifer (s).....396
Smith, Malcolm (bs).....443, 1041
Smith, Margaret.....836
Smith, Morris (orch. manager)....18, 19, 260-1
Smith, Nina (librettist).....964
Smith, Robert (b).....191
Smith, Stephen (b).....44
Smith, Vanessa (s).....217
Smith, Wilfred (flautist).....19
Smyth, Dame Ethel (composer).....1266-7
Smythe, Russell (b).....87, 550, 1277, 1290
Snell, Andrew (prod).....709
Snell, Helena.....836
Snipp, Peter (b).....584
Snitil, Jan (cond).....1185
Soběhartová, Jitka (s).....429
Socci, Gianni (bs).....1442
Sødal, Jan (b).....191, 192, 936
Soddu, Ubaldo (librettist).....F111
Söderblom, Ulf (cond).....1186, F36
Söderström, Elisabeth (s)
402, 638-9, *1008*, 1300, F20
Soffel, Doris (ms).....300-1(p), 1314, F90
Soherr, Hermann (des).....936
Sojer, Hans (t).....182, 1047(r)
Sokol, Martin L. (author)
Obituary.....*759*
Solar, Franz (actor).....1028
Soldh, Anita (s).....687, 944, 1299

Soler, José (t).....1389
Solti, Sir Georg (cond)
29, 98, 106(r), 174(r), 176(r), 259-60, 288, 632-3, 636-7, 731, 737, 845(r), 916, 972(r), 1176(r), 1339(r), *1407*, 1439
Sólyom-Nagy, Sándor (bs)
1202, 1203, F80, F84
Sommer, Peter (cond).....678
Sondheim, Stephen (composer)
642, 1002-7(p), 1094, 1317-21
Sonnabend, Yolanda (des).....506
Sonnenschein, Suzanne (s).....1074
Sonntag, Ulrike (s).....440
Sooter, Edward (t).....269, 1029, F49
Soper, Gay 841
Soper, John (des).....340
Soper, Margaret (des).....340
Sörenson, Iwa (s).....1301
Sormani, Ercole (des).....157-8(p)
Šorsák, Vladimir (bs).....1185-6
Soskó, András (t).....1442
Sotin, Hans (bs)
332-3(p), 929, 1020-1, 1070, 1339(r), F82-3(p), F84
Sotkilava, Zurab (t)....316-17(p), 1336, F93
Soublette, Violaine.....1051
Soudant, Hubert (cond)...313, 448, 1067, F119
Soustrot, Marc (cond).....F65
South, Pamela (s).....427, 768
Southworth, John (actor).....1465
Souza, Chris de (prod).....218
Souzay, Gérard (b).....175(r)
Soviero, Diana (s)
404, 644, 900, 1041, 1313, F108-9
Soyer, Roger (bs).....586(r), F70-2
Spacagna, Maria (s).....931, 1151, F43
Spackman, Tom (actor).....428
Spagnoli, Pietro.....1273
Spani, Hina (s).....473(r), 1416(r)
Spatz-Rabinowitz, Elaine (des).....640-1(p)
Spence, Chenault (lighting).....406
Spengler, Jean de (cellist).....801
Sperry, Paul (t).....1157
Spink, Ian (choreographer).....1333, 1447
Spofforth, Pamela.....264
Spontini, Gasparo (composer).....151, 152
Spooner, Sir James.....736
Spray, Michael (lighting).....74
Squarciapino, Franca (des)
397-8(p), 810-13(p), 1313(p)
Squires, Shelagh (ms)....205, 319, 814, 1222
Sramek, Alfred (bs).....670, 1047(r)
Staahlen, Torhild (ms).....191-2, 936
Stabile, Mariano (b).....127, 473(r)
Stacey, Brian (cond).....1158
Stadlen, Lewis J.....402
Staerke, Ruth (s).....1430, 1431
Stafford, Ashley (counter-t).....842-3
Stagno, Roberto (t).....1259, 1260
Stajnc, Jaroslav (bs).....1296(r)
Staley, Earl (des).....646, 764
Stallone, Thomas (b).....266
Stamm, Harald (bs).....329, 439
Stanék, Jiří.....F98
Stanislavsky, Konstantin (prod).....1378
Stanley, William Earl.....271
Stantchev, Dimitar (bs).....926
Staples, Paul (des).....935
Stapleton, Robin (chorus master).....*736*
Stapp, Gregory (bs).....266, 1023, 1271(p)
Stapp, Olivia (s).....449, 1058, 1427
Starr, Helen (dancer).....156
Stasis, Patricia.....1156
Stassov, V. V. (librettist).....F68
Steber, Eleanor (s).....739
Steblyanko, Alexey (t)
763, 1087(p), 1088, 1378
Steele, Brian.....272
Steffani, Agostino (composer).....864
Stegmann, Dieter (des).....566
Stegmann, Natsue V. (s).....F80
Steiger, Anna (s)
201-2(p), 1449, 1451, F15, F16, F17, F22, F24-5(p)
Stein, Gertrude (librettist).....271, 1025
Stein, Horst (cond).....F54-6, F61
Stein, Paul (prod).....556
Stein, Peter (prod)...121, 772, 1182, 1290, *1407*
Steinbach, Heribert (t).....1069
Steinberg, Paul (des).....770
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond)
1059, 1060, 1072, F63
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms).....554
Steinhoff, Ernst.....566
Steinsky, Ulrike (s).....920(r)
Stendoro, Giorgio.....1415(r)
Stennett, Michael (des)
548, 1020, 1426, F43(p)
Stensvold, Terje (b).....191
Stephen, Pamela.....1092
Stephenson, David.....701
Stephenson, Donald (t).....827, F106
Stevens, Rainer.....82
Stevens, Robert.....549
Stevenson, Alexander (t).....803
Stevenson, Iain Trail (artist).....130
Stewart, Thomas (bs-b).....1419
Steyer, Arlette.....1413(r)
Stiedry, Fritz (cond).....20
Stig, Asger.....625(p)
Stignani, Ebe (ms)...474(r), 711, 1273, 1371
Stilwell, Richard (b).....F43, F45, F104
Stock, Hansjörg (des).....1028
Stockl-Heinefetter, Clara (s).....766
Stoddart, John (des).....F28
Stolze, Gerhard (t).....845(r)
Stolzenberg .....473(r)
Stone, Graham (b).....584
Stone, Karen (prod).....694, 837
Stone, Katherine (s).....436
Stone, William (b).....932, 1181, 1182, F73
Stoppard, Tom (dramatist).....956, 967
Stoppato, Siléa (ms).....1029
Stoy, Ernst (cond).....1192
Stracciari, Riccardo (b).....474(r)
Straka, Peter (t).....563, 1446
Strasfogel, Ian (prod).....F34-5(p)
Straszynski, Andrzej (cond).....809
Strate, Petra-Ines.....F100-1
Strathearn, Paul (t).....97, 1318, 1321
Straub, Rupert (bs).....78
Strauch, Jacek (b).....564
Straus, Oscar (composer).....772, 1066
Strauss, Johann (composer).....1316
Strauss, Richard (composer)
307-8, 680, 814-15, 1198, 1419

Stravinsky, Igor (composer).....555
Stregaard, Lennart (t).....40(p), 1434
Strehler, Giorgio (prod)...397-8(p), 1144, F89
Streich, Rita (s).....992
Obituary.....*637*
Streit, Kurt (t).....F90-2(p)
Strienz, Wilhelm (bs)
Obituary.....*1012*
Striuli, Carlo.....932
Štros, Ladislav (prod).....71, 429, 795
Strosser, Pierre (prod).....1190
Strow-Piccolo, Lynn (s).....459, 739
Strozzi, Giulio (librettist).....1147
Stryczek, Karl-Heinz (bs-b).....F95-6(p)
Stuart, Jean.....1071
Stuart-Roberts, Deborah (ms)464, 571, 1316
Stubbs, Annena (des).....F30-1(p)
Stubbs, Una (actress).....1224
Studer, Cheryl (s)
646, 892-3(p), 925, 1332-3(p), F83-4, F87
Stumphius, Annageer (s).....1452
Stürmer, Helmut (des).....1197
Sturnheit, Ed.....340
Stutzmann, Nathalie (ms).....801
Štych, Jan (cond).....795
Suañez (t).....1261
Suárez Marzal, Daniel (prod).....1309
Suart, Richard (bs)200-1(p), 203, 1214-15(p)
Subrata, Faridah (s).....*1256*
Sudlik, Marie (s).....1441
Suhrada, Franz.....772
Suitner, Otmar (cond).....933
Suk, Josef (composer).....1185
Sukis, Lilian (s).....307
Sukowa, Barbara (actress).....397-8(p)
Sulkin, David.....963-4
Sullivan, Sir Arthur (composer).....386-7
Sullivan, Dan (b).....45, 895
Sullivan, Gillian (s).....538, 549
Sullivan, Joan (lighting).....1270
Summers, Jonathan (b)
99-100(p), 609-13(p), 772, 966, 1041, 1328, 1427, June cover
Sundqvist, Erik (b).....1225(r)
Sung Ha Shin (s).....*31*
Surjan, Giorgio (bs-b)
664(r), 1144, 1273, F114
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod).....207, 953
Sutermeister, Heinrich (cond).....1195
Sutey, Vyekoslav (cond).....1155
Sutherland, Dame Joan (s)
54, 61(r), 205, 206, 258-9(p), 267, 329, 386, 402, 467, 548, 731, *738*, 792(r), 874-5, 901-2, 916, 992, 993
Sutherland, Robert (pianist).....1463
Sutton, Alison Mary (ms).....835-6
Suzman, Janet (actress).....319
Švejda, Miroslav (t).....71, 185, 795
Svendén, Birgitta (ms).....40(p), 687, F82
Svensk, Jorunn.....40(p)
Svistov, V. .....62(r)
Svoboda, Josef (des).....71, 185, 429, 1079
Svolinsky, Karel (des).....71
Švorc, Antonin (b).....774
Swank, Matthew (boy-s).....1156
Sweeny, Anna (prod).....F25
Sweet, Sharon (s).....672(p), 885
Swensen, Robert (t).....F48-9
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s)..84, 903, 1024, F56
Swierczewski, Michel (cond).....187
Swinton, Tilda (actress).....956
Sykes, Jubilant.....403
Sykora, Peter (des).....434(p), 1198
Sylvan, Sanford (b).....1023, F53
Sylvester, Michael (t).....1154, 1307, 1439
Syrus, David (cond).....199
Szabó, László (cond).....1441
Székely, László (des).....1310
Széki, Sándor.....1201(p)
Szella, Andreas (des).....890
Szep, Ilonka (s).....182
Szilagyi, Karoly (t).....81
Szirmay, Marta (ms).427, 1071, 1072, F104
Szmyt, Krystyna.....808
Szmyt, Krzystof (t).....809
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s).....1182, 1277, F73-4
Szokolay, Sándor (composer & cond)....1200-1
Szostek-Radkowa, Krystyna (ms)...808, 809
Szücs, Márta (s).....1310
Tabachnik, Michel (cond).....305
Tabiadon, Adelisa (s).....F116(p)
Taccani, Giuseppe (t).....1262
Taddei, Giuseppe (b).....925, 926
Taets, Samuel (t).....184
Tagliabue, Carlo (b).....127
Tagliasacchi, Monica (ms).....1076
Tagliavini, Franco (t).....1067, 1414(r)
Taglioni, Antonio (administrator).....446
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms).....1055
Tajo, Italo (bs).....768
Takács, Klára (ms).....1047(r), 1422
Takahashi, Nobuko.....553
Takala, Aino (ms).....F36-7
Tal, Josef (composer).....1436-7
Talbot, Jeffrey (t).....F30, F32
Talén, Björn (t).....474(r)
Talich (cond).....773
Talmi, Yoav (cond).....312
Talvela, Martti (bs)....434-5(p), 439, 1176(r)
Tamagno, Francesco (t)
122-7(p), 474(r), 628, 1259-62
Tamassy, Eva (ms).....F119
Tambascio, Gustavo (prod).....1308
Tamburini, Antonio (b).....1273
Tang Xiangzu (poet).....F39
Tangucci, Gianni (administrator).....1067-8
Tanzi, Adolfo (chorus master)
448, 1068, F117
Tapola, Jussi (prod)....1186, 1188, F36-7(p)
Taraborrelli, Arnold (choreographer)....938
Tarchetti, Aldo (cond).....299
Targler, Ursula (s).....F67
Tarkovsky, Andrei (prod).....751, 1378
Tarrés, Enriqueta (s).....1072
Tartoni, Guido (critic).....523
Tasso, Torquato (poet).....773, 1058
Tate, Jeffrey (cond)
67, 268, 423(r), *631-7*(p), 638, 787(r), 940, 947-8, 1327, F60, F89
Tate, Nahum (librettist).....1086
Tate, Phyllis (composer)
Obituary.....*877*
Tauber, Richard (t).....474(r)
Tauriello, Antonio (cond).....548
Taverna, Giampiero (cond).....680
Taylor, Caroline.....467

Taylor, Elizabeth (actress).....860
Taylor, Janice (ms).....1422
Taylor, Patrick (boy-s).....1423
Tchakarov, Emil (cond).....273, 682, 933
Tchernaev, Mihail (des).....307-8(p)
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri (s)
67-8(p), 174(r), 268, 585(r), 737(r)
Tear, Robert (t)
195-6(p), 333, 737, 818, 1221, 1249(p), 1360-1
Teare, Christine (s).....323, 461, 1454
Tebaldi, Renata (s).....175(r), *416*, 711
Tebbutt, Gerry (choreographer).....1094
Tedards, Anne (s).....544(r)
Teixeira, Fernando (b).....193, 1430
Telese, Maryanne (s).....45
Telfer, Richard (archivist).....*873*
Tellum, Keith.....958
Telson, Bob (composer).....F119
Tembe, Bogani.....1071
Temesi, Maria (s).....1441
Temichev, V.....62(r)
Temirkanov, Yury (cond & prod)
751-4, 763, 989, 1086-9, 1091, 1211, 1216, 1376-9
Temme, Michael (prod).....1065
Temnicki, Janusz (b).....1203
Tennfjord, Oddbjørn (b).....334-5
Tennstedt, Klaus (cond).....269
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben (des).....271
Terabust, Elisabetta (dancer).....319
Terashenko, Vitaly (t).....1155
Tersson, Eva Maria.....F90, F92, F123(p)
Tesaker, Kjellaug.....1296(r), F62
Tesarowicz, Romauld (bs).....F96
Testi, Flavio (librettist).....523
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s).....474(r)
Tewolde-Berhan, Esaias (t).....192, 686-7
Thacker, Bernard.....183, 1220-1
Thaler, Susanne (des).....559-60
Thamin, Jean-Louis (prod).....1308
Thane, Amanda (s).....1425
Thau, Pierre (bs).....663(r), 1054
Thebom, Blanche (ms).....27(p)
Theiler, Peter (prod).....676-7(p)
Theobald, Simon.....958
Theys, Ronald.....1070
Thielemann, Christian (cond).....538, 932
Thigpen, Martha.....272
Thill, Georges (t).....693-4
Thoma, Helge (prod).....77, 1071
Thomas, Daniela (des).....1029
Thomas, David (bs).....61(r)
Thomas, Derek.....958
Thomas, Gerald (prod).....1029
Thomas, Gwion (b).....323, 1083-4
Thomas, Jess (t).....*1041*
Thomas, Patrick (cond).....64(r)
Thomas, Shirley (s).....327
Thomas, Todd (b).....F49
Thompson, Adrian (t).....703, 949
Thompson, Arthur (b).....183, 1430
Thompson, Marc (t).....88, 466, 1093
Thompson, Mark (des).....787, 1179
Thompson, Robin (prod).....F49
Thomsen, Mark (t).....F44-5(p), F46
Thomson, Brian (des).....1427
Thomson, Heather (s).....75
Thomson, Peter (b).....1334
Thomson, Virgil (composer).271, 1025, F53
Thomson, Winton.....827
Thornton-Holmes, Christopher.....569, 734
Thulborn, Pauline (ms).....1360, 1362, 1456
Tibbett, Lawrence (b).....474(r)
Tichy, Georg (b).....1051
Tidboald, David (cond).....1071
Tierney, Vivian (s).....102-3(p)
Tietjens, Therese (s).....766
Tikka, Karl (cond).....1186
Till, Nicholas (prod).....959
Tillberg, Peter (des).....687
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond)
766, 1021, 1220
Tilt, Garth (prod).....209
Timms, Clive (cond).....328
Tindall, Paul.....214
Tinkler, Mark (b).....827-9(p), 1452
Tinsley, Pauline (s)..33-5, 538, 845(r), 1170
Tippett, Sir Michael (composer)
23, 25, 676-7, 737, *1008*, 1290
Tishenko, Boris (composer).....1256
Titus, Alan (b).....69, 1021, 1306, F44-5(p)
Tobiasson, Ingrid.....41(p), 944
Toczyska, Stefania (ms)
69, 278, 640, 896, 1153, 1333, 1414(r)
Todaro, José (t).....304
Todd, Michelle.....1096
Todisco, Nunzio (t).....929
Toffolutti, Ezio (des).....1209
Toguri, David (choreographer)
217, 1318, 1320
Tokody, Ilona (s)
434-5(p), 671, 951-3(p), 1422
Toler, Anne (composer).....1460
Tolstoy, Leo (author).....1185
Toma, Carl (des).....180
Tomadze, Maia (s).....1072
Tomanec, Joyce.....266, 766
Tomicich, Aurio (bs).....928, 931, F118
Tomlinson, John (bs)
61(r), 416, 657, 664(r), 787, 826-9(p), 936, 1326
Tomlinson, Michael (t).....340
Tommasi, Carlo (des)
300-1(p), 396, 800, 1075
Tommasini, Roma (violinist).....801
Tomov, Toma (b).....771
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s)
250-3(p), 423(r), *506*, 571-2(p), 901, 1026, 1047(r), F54, F61
Toms, Carl (des).....506, 896
Tooley, Sir John (administrator)
23, 260, *383*, 459, 497, 632, 634, 1084
Topritzhofer, Edgar (des).....1027
Torday, Robert.....214, 702
Torelli, Giacomo (des).....1147
Tornberg, Stina (s).....1302
Torres, Raimon (bs-b)
Obituary.....*1012*
Tortelier, Yan Pascal (cond).....33, 1326
Torzewski, Marek (t).....1181-2(p), 1277
Toscanini, Arturo (cond)
125, 127, 628, 1387-8
Tosi, Giancarlo (bs).....1272
Toth, Janos (bs).....174(r)
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms).....792(r)

Tournafond, Françoise (des).....F70
Townhill, Katrine.....836
Toye, Geoffrey (cond & composer).....456
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs)...972(r), 1048(r), 1415(r)
Trabichoff, Geoffrey (violinist).....1338
Tracey, Edmund (translator).....337, 1158
Traetta, Tommaso (composer).....773
Trail Stevenson, Iain (sculptor).....130
Tramonti, Tommaso.....1068
Tranter, John (bs).327, 330, 813, 827, 1329
Trantoul, Antonin (t).....127
Tréfás, György (bs).....1442
Tréguier, Christian.....185, F70
Trekel, Roman.....1191-2
Treleaven, John (t)
100-4(p), 278, 334, 709, 1290, 1329-30, 1465
Trempont, Michel (b)305, 940, 1056, 1191, F76
Trépenier, Paul.....671
Trevelyan, Jean.....610
Trevis, Di.....506
Trevisi, Paolo (prod).....193, 1205
Trimarchi, Domenico (b)...448(p), 925, 953
Trionfo, Aldo (prod).....1145, F98
Troitskaya, Natalia (s).....895-6, 1309
Trotter, Stewart (prod).....842
Troufa, Palmira (s).....1205
Trovarelli, Antonella.....F110
Troy, Dermot (t).....27
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms)
268(p), 402, 639, 1020-1, 1396, F42-3(p)
Truefitt, Alison (s).....91-2
Truelove, Mary (s).....704, 1081
Trumpler, Bernardo (des).....184
Trundt, Henny (s).....*1134*
Trussel, Jacque (t).....830-1(p), 833(p)
Tschammer, Hans (bs).....1445
Tschunko, Maxi (des).....550, 772
Tsu, Susan (des).....896
Tsypin, George (des).....406, 1449-51(p)
Tucker, Mark (t)...330, 472, 801, *873*, F105
Tucker, Norman (translator).....1458
Tudor-Thomas, Susanne.....825-6
Tudoroiu, Ion (t).....441
Tüller, Niklaus.....566
Tumagian, Eduard (b)....424(r), 522, 673, F101
Tumanian, Barseg (bs).....*873*
Tunkin, Simon (bs).....584, 963, 1334-5
Tuomi, Johanna.....F36
Turek, Siegwulf (des).....78
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer).....736
Turner, Dame Eva (s)..*238-7*(p), 474(r), 711
Turner, Jane (ms)....576, 578(p), 580, 734, F82
Turri, Ida-Maria (s).....705(p), 1360, 1362
Tuttman, Ricardo.....1029
Tynan, Kathleen.....34(p), 35, 1054
Tyranny, 'Blue' Gene.....693
Tyree, Mildred (s).....803, 1061
Ude, Armin (t).....F98
Uecker, Gerd (librettist).....1062
Uhl, Fritz (t).....1196
Uhry, Ghislaine (des).....187
Ulfung, Ragnar (t)....634, 643, 1060, F42-3
Ulonska, Brünhild (s).....84
Ulrich, Jochen (choreographer).....668
Ulsamer, Sibilla (des).....925, 1145
Unánue, Pedro (t).....1258
Underwood, Christopher.....704
Unger, Gerhard (t).....845(r)
Ungrová, Markéta (s).....1185
Unwin, Stephen (prod).....956
Upshaw, Dawn (s).1026, 1047(r), 1398, F61
Urbain, Mady.....187
Urban, Václav (cond).....1185
Urbaneck, Hans (cond).....890
Urrey, Frederick.....1296(r)
Ustinov, Peter (prod).....303
Uzan, Bernard (prod & administrator)
404, 406, 644, 897, 899, 900, *1135*, 1152
Uzunov, Dimiter (t).....629
Vaduva, Leontina (s).....1170
Vais, Vladimir (cond).....315
Vajnar, František (cond).....71, 429, 774
Valayre, Sylvie.....924
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b).....1272
Valdés, Maximiano (cond).....152, 1058
Valente, Benita (s).....F42-3(p)
Valentini Terrani, Lucia (ms)
153, 682, 787, 954(p), 1041
Valero, Fernando (t).....1260, 1261
Valjakka, Taru (s).....1186
Vallin, Nino (s).....973(r)
Valls, Juan (t).....1262
Valtasaari, Tapani (b).....F36-7
Vamos, Laszlo (prod).....683, F75
Vamossy, Eva (s).....F75
Van Allan, Richard (bs)
87, 319, 345(r), 457, 538, 572, 646, 664(r), 694, 821, 840
Van Altena, Marius (counter-t & cond)
1296(r), F67
Vanaud, Marcel (b).....671, F42-3
Van Dam, José (bs-b)
175(r), 416(r), 639, 772, 931, 1182, F12(p), F70, F73-4(p), Festival Issue cover
Van der Kamp, Harry (bs).....1337, F66
Vandersteene, Zeger (t).....927
van der Walt, Deon (t)
889, 953-4, F55-6(p), F90, F94
Van Dyck, Ernest (t).....520(p)
Vanelli, Adriana (s).....559
Vaness, Carol (s)
195-6(p), 288, 638, 646, 903, 920(r), 1189, 1209, 1221, 1290(r)
Van Laast, Anthony (choreographer)....576
Vanlatobá, Dagmar (s).....F98
Vaňňáková, Alena (prod).....1185
Van Nes, Jard (b).....1277
Van Ree, Jean (t).....1074
Van Rensburg, Sonja Janse.....467
Vantin, Martin (t).....1176(r)
Van Vuchelen, Marie-Claire (des).....1183
Vanzo, Alain (t).....663(r), 925
Varady, Julia (s)
700(p), 819, 901, 1414(r), F54
Varcoe, Stephen (bs).....842-3
Varda, Rosalie (des).....941
Vargas, Ramon.....670
Varisco, Tito (des).....684, 1145, F98
Vartok, Tibor (des).....F67
Varviso, Silvio (cond)
633, 941, 1048(r), 1076, 1198
Vasquez, Ana Gloria (s).....F51
Vasquez, José Manuel (des).....1075, 1431
Vassar, Frédéric (bs).....187, 663(r)
Vater, Wolfgang (b).....676-7(p)
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s).....*1256*

Vaux, Adrian (des)....312
Veasey, Josephine (ms)....586(r)
Veccia, Angelo....F49
Vedernikov, Alexander (bs)....318, 761
Veira, Jonathan (b)....*249*, 1451
Veitch, Patrick (administrator)....667
Vejzović, Dunja (s)....441, 547, 926
Velasco, Noel (t)....894, 1153
Vele, Luděk (bs)....430(p)
Veleris, Mabel (s)....1308
Velta, Lee (b)....406, 1150
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond)
183, 207, 328, 798-9, 1030, 1051, 1432
Ventriglia, Franco (bs)....266, 898, 1421
Ventris, Christopher (t)....467
Ventura, Gianfranco (prod)....931
Ventura, Sarah (prod)....896, 1153
Vera, Gerardo (des)....938(p)
Verco, Wendy (ms)....1213-14(p)
Verdejo, Awilda (s)....189, 889-90
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
69, 122-3, 1000, 1329, 1383-4, 1456
Verduci, Alessandro....F104
Veredon, Gray (choreographer)....406
Verestnikov, Vladimir....761
Vergara, Victoria (ms)....276-7(p)
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des)....F73
Vermeersch, Jef (b)....1199, F80, F82
Vernon, Jane....767
Vernon, Roland (t)....960
Vernon, Timothy (cond)....74
Verrett, Shirley (ms)....274(p), 640, 895, 925-6
Versalle, Richard (t)....556, F83-4
Versini, Odile....663(r)
Vespasiani, Ambra (ms)....929, 1329-30
Vető, Tamás (cond)....300, 922
Věžník, Václav (prod)....432
Vezzani, César (t)....474(r)
Viala, Jean-Luc (t)....562, 1053, F19
Viardot, Pauline (ms)....1257
Vick, Graham (prod)
87, 210, 689-90(p), 826-8(p), 932, 1321, 1407, F106
Vickers, Jon (t)
176(r), 184, 195, 278, 462, 586(r), 629-30(p), 972(r), 1020-1
Vicuña, Francisco (t)....184
Vida, Hélène (librettist)....939
Vidal, Elisabeth (s)....F70-1(p)
Vidal, Melchior (t)....1258
Videnov, Ljubomir (b)....1329-30
Vieira, Helena (ms)....1205, 1207-8
Vier, Michael (b)....888
Vihavainen, Satu (s)....F36-7
Villa, Eduardo (t)....941, F89
Villabella, Miguel (t)....474(r), 1388
Villablanca, Santiago (t)....1051
Villagrossi, Ferruccio (des)....193, 1205
Villareal, Jorge (des)....1061
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod)....395-6, 800, F47
Villiers, David de (cond)....676, 888
Viñas, Francisco (t)....1260, 1261
Vinay, Ramon (t)....25-6(p), 126-7(p), 628, 1263
Vincent, Peter (librettist)....212
Vincentiis, Zaira de (des)....932
Vincenzi, Simon (des)....838
Vinciguerra, Maria....1389
Vinco, Ivo (bs)....183, 552, 923, 1072-3
Viner, Mark (des)....465
Vis, Lucas (cond)....935
Visconti, Luchino (prod)
23, *28*(p), 29, 91, 121, *620*(p), 926, 1464
Visconti, Piero (t)....526(p), 547
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s & prod)....277, 341
Visse, Dominique (counter-t)
553, 969, 1188-9(p)
Visser, Lieuwe (bs)....935
Vitale, Edoardo (cond)....1273
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer)....773
Vivante, Izabel (ms)....1029
Vivian, Margherita (s)....F110(p)
Vizoli, Stefano (cond)....1443
Vlahos, Stephanie....1306
Vodička, Leo Marian (t)....71
Vogel, Siegfried (bs-b)....925, F84
Vogel, Volker....550
Vogl, Heinrich (t)....381(p)
Vogl, Hermann (bs)....72
Vogl, Therese (s)....380-1(p)
Voigt, Jean (des)....1052(p)
Voinyarovsky, Vyechaslav (t)....62(r), 1155
Voldřich, Milan....432
Voli, Albert (t)....F76
Volkert, Gudrun (s)....1069, 1199
Volpatti, Luca (des)....1068
Volpe, Peter....F49
Volsky, Raphael (des)....317
Volsky, Viktor (des)....317, F68
Voltaire, François-Marie (dramatist)....969
Volz, Manfred....1063
Von Gerken, Florence (des)....1194
Von Gierke, Henning (des)....F78-80(p)
von Halem, Victor (bs)....887, F118
von Kannen, Günther (bs)....F73, F90
Von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms)
132, 416(r), 544(r), 1143, 1302, 1407, F70, F88
Von Reichenbach, Susan....864
Von Schuch, Ernst....F95
Von Stade, Frederica (ms)
400, 401, 639, 807, 1306, F61
Vonk, Hans (cond)....84, F95
Voss, Manfred (lighting)....F79, F80, F83
Voutsinos, Frangiskos (bs)....1435
Voyer, Giovanni (t)....1260
Vozlinsky, Pierre (administrator)....*1008*
Vozza, Corinna (ms)....1274
Vrchlishký, Jaroslav (librettist)....773
Vulpian, Claude de (dancer)....817
Vychodil, Ladislav (des)....432, 796
Vyner, Michael (administrator)....*623*
Vytel, Diana....266
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s)....993, F99
Waage, Lars (bs-b)....1434
Wachsmuth, Hans-Jürgen (t)....F101
Waechter, Eberhard (b)....344, 550
Wagemakers, Monique (prod)....936
Wagenknecht, Christoph (des)....1192-3(p)
Wager, Douglas (prod)....427
Wagner, Cosima....379-81(p)
Wagner, Ekkehard....F98
Wagner, Gunter (chorus master)....773
Wagner, Helga (s)....1028-9
Wagner, James (t)....564, 681
Wagner, Richard (composer)
151, 186, 378-82(p), 517-21, 1009-10

Wagner, Siegfried (cond).....1134
Wagner, Sieglinde (ms).....1176(r)
Wagner, Wieland (prod).....644, 1419, F80
Wagner, Wolf-Siegfried (prod).....192, 1204
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des)
636, F78, F80-1(p), F83-4
Wagner-Pasquier, Eva (administrator)
1008, 1226, 1255
Wagner-Régeny (composer).....1223-4
Wahlgren, Per-Arne (t).....40
Wahlroos, Sirkku.....F62
Wahlund, Sten (bs).....40, 686
Wahren, Karl-Heinz (composer).....1194
Wakhevitch, Georges (des).....25
Walek, Marie-Louise (des).....1057(p)
Wales, Roy.....*873*
Walker, Kay (prod).....899
Walker, Malcolm (b).....F22, F25
Walker, Mark (lighting).....212
Walker, Penelope (ms).....462-4(p)
Walker, Peter (prod).....840
Walker, Sarah (ms)
89, 195, 319, 321-2(p), 576, 578(p), 580, 1360-1
Wallace, Mervin.....F25
Wallat, Hans (cond).....80
Wallberg, Heinz (cond).....81
Wallén, Martti (bs).....1186
Waller, Adalbert (b).....310, 1448
Wallington, Lawrence (b).....214, 959
Wallis, Henry.....1458
Walimann, Margarita (prod).....28(p), 807
Walmsley-Clark, Penelope (s).....458
Walter, Bruno (cond).....144
Walters, Ewart James (actor).....690
Walton, Sir William (composer).....23-5
Wanamaker, Sam (prod).....180
Wand, Uwe (prod).....1061
Wang, Ke-Wei.....864
Wang yu-ching.....881(p), 883(p)
Wangemann, Hendrikje (s).....F99
Wangerin, Rodger Hugh (b).....1154
Wanninger, Wolf (des).....77
Ward, Anthony.....340
Ward, David (bs-b).....176(r), 263(p)
Warlow, Anthony.....1425
Warner, Keith (prod)
322, 697-9(p), 1318-20(p), 1457-9(p)
Warrack, John (translator).....469
Warren, Leonard (b).....275, 1398
Warshaw, Don (des).....766-7
Washington, Daniel (b).....566, 1078, *1256*
Washington, Paolo (bs).....1276
Watanabe, Kazuko (des).....441
Watanabe, Yoko (s)....755, 812-13(p), 1076
Waters, Simon.....1094
Waters, Susan (s).....584, 962(p)
Waters, Willie Anthony (cond)...643-4, 896
Watkinson, Carolyn (ms).....930
Watson, Curtis.....35, 1053, F25
Watson, Ian (pianist).....959-60, 1212
Watson, Janice (s).....*623*, *873*
Watson, Lillian (s)
197, 538, 814, 920(r), F17(p), F22, F25
Watson, Richard.....147
Watt, Duncan (prod & des).....213, 469
Watts, Helen (ms).....845(r)
Waugh, Irene (ms).....787, 1179, 1427
Waugh, Tina (des).....212
Wayne, Dennis (choreographer).....923
Weathers, Felicia (s & prod)....182-3, 845(r)
Weaver, Roger (lighting).....F28
Webb, Deryck (t).....209
Webb, Nicky (administrator).....*506*
Webb, William (administrator).....*738*
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer)
78, 151, 186-7, 1194
Weber, Peter (b).....311, 1438, F19-20
Weber, Wolfgang (prod).....645, 669
Webster, Byron.....1151
Webster, Sir David (administrator)
18-19, 26, 257, 258
Webster, Jack.....1425
Webster, Jane (s).....*873*
Webster, Paul (cond).....945
Wechsler, Gil (lighting).....267
Wedekind, Frank (dramatist).....624
Weder, Ulrich (cond).....1058
Wegner, John (bs).....1425
Weidinger, Christine (s)....184, 888, 1296(r)
Weidman, John (librettist).....1318
Weigmann, Mathias (administrator).....190
Weikert, Ralf (cond)
680, 1072, 1075, 1077, 1398, F90, F121
Weikl, Bernd (b)
288(r), 523, 549, 551, 1055, F80
Weil, Bruno (cond).....78
Weill, Kurt (composer)
706, 840, 955, 1115-24(p), 1223-4
Weinschenk, Hans-Jörg (t).....311
Weir, Judith (composer)...1081-4, 1330, 1332
Weir, Scot (t).....191
Weise, Klaus (cond).....1209
Weisel-Capsouto, Robin (s).....312
Weisgall, Hugo (composer).....505
Weiss, Peter (composer).....1062
Weissmann, Frieder (cond).....106(r)
Welcher, Louis.....1066
Welker, Hartmut (b)
288, 406, 443, 681, 929, 1021, 1085(p)
Weller, Dieter (b).....439, 554
Weller, Lucy (des).....944
Wells, Jeffrey (b).....278, 1155, 1183
Wells, John (librettist).....207
Wells, Ruth E. (administrator).....*385*
Welting, Ruth (s).....401, 896, 1154, 1183
Wenkel, Ortrud (c).....443
Wenkoff, Spas (t).....564, 1207
Wentzel, Andrew.....1148-9(p)
Werdeker, Gerhard (prod).....1027
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des)
190, 559, 804, F90-2(p), F123(p)
Wertmuller, Lina (prod).....682(p)
Werz, Wilfried (des).....1195
West, Christopher (prod).....1370-1
West, Derek (des).....1086
West, Jayne.....1421
West, John.....897
West, Jon Fredric (t).....770, 1306
West, Kevin.....91
Westbrook-Geha, Mary.....642
Westcott, Frederick.....90
Western, Hilary (ms).....840-1
Westi, Kurt (t).....192
Weston, Jenny (choreographer).....F19, F22
Westrop, Stephen (cond).....F29

Westrup, Sir Jack (writer and cond).....842
Wheatley, Brendan.....838
Wheatley, Patrick (b).....210, 837, 1321
Wheeler, Hugh (librettist).....1318
Wherrett, Richard (prod).....1427
White, Matthew (prod).....465
White, Melvyn.....958
White, Norman (bs).....1334
White, Willard (bs)
54, 167, 497, 559, 686, 787, 830-1(p), 833-4, 1220, F25-7(p)
Whitehead, Gillian (composer).....1311
Whitehouse-Field, Elizabeth.....306
Whiteman, Paul (cond).....1080-1
Whitfield, John (cond).....950
Whiting, Lenard.....903
Wicharek, Antoni (cond).....1203
Wichman, Karl Horst (chorus master).....72
Wicks, Dennis (bs)
457, 694, 831, 834, 1458, 1460
Wieland, Christoph Martin (poet).....1194
Wiener, Otto (bs-b).....845(r)
Wiens, Edith (s).....F42-3
Wiklund, Anders (editor).....1302
Wilby, Ken (prod & des).....787, 1179
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist).....1145
Wildermann, William (bs).....1019
Wildhaber, Helmut.....939
Wilhelm, Franz.....1028
Wilkes, Jocelyn.....1151
Willett, John (translator).....956
Williams, Howard (cond)...584, 963, 1461-2
Williams, Joseph (composer).....272
Williams, LaVerne (s).....217
Williams, Meinir (s).....F29
Williams, Nigel (b).....*738*
Williams, Stephen (t).....584(p)
Williams, Suzanne (s).....961
Williams, Tennessee (dramatist).....931
Williams-King, Anne (s).....574, 1448
Williamson, J.C. (impresario).....128
Willis, Nuala (ms)....207, 576, 578(p), 1465
Willman, Lena (s).....F33
Willson, Michael.....1307
Wilson, Blair (t).....467
Wilson, Catherine (s).....451
Wilson, Christopher.....843
Wilson, Faith.....458(p)
Wilson, James (composer).....302
Wilson, Neil (t).....44, 445, 1058
Wilson, Nicholas.....466
Wilson, Robert (composer & prod)
269-70, 441-2, 522-3
Wilson, Roger (b).....1311
Wilson, Timothy (counter-t)
190, 538, F30-1(p), F105
Wilson, Warren George (cond).....183
Wilson-Johnson, David (b)...218, 342, 458, 822
Wimberger, Gerhard (composer).....F60
Wimberger, Peter (b).....549
Winberg, Annalisa (s).....*873*
Winbergh, Gösta (t)
63(r), 288(r), 423(r), 522, 901, 1176(r), 1209, F54
Winge, Stein (prod).....1443-5(p)
Winkler, Hermann (t).....523, 938(p), 939
Winkler, Johannes (cond).....1195
Winslade, Glenn (t).....1424, 1425
Winter, Louise (c).....F15, F16, F17, F22
Winter, Rainer (prod).....554, 1436-7(p)
Winter, Sidonie.....467, 1091
Wirkkala, Merja (s).....F36-7
Wise, Patricia (s).....1074
Witney, Katharine.....704
Witte, Erich (t).....1368, 1369(p)
Wixell, Ingvar (b)
555, 557-8(p), 764, 765, 896, 1210(p), 1274, 1327-8(p)
Wlasak, Helmut (prod).....72, 182
Wlaschiha, Ekkehard (t)
192, 893, 1041, F79-80, F83(p), F88-9
Woitach, Richard (cond).....898
Wojciechowski, Marek.....808, 1204
Wolcz, Nikolaus (prod).....1197
Wolf, Heinrich (t).....1029, F67
Wolf, Sally (s).....99, 689-90(p), F45
Wolff, Frédéric.....306
Wolff, Fritz (t).....147
Wolff, Hugh (cond).....1026
Wölfli, Adolf.....903
Wolfrum, Paul (b).....885
Wolmarans, Sandra.....1071
Wolverton, Joseph (t).....*249*
Wonder, Erich (des).....891-2(p), 1445-6(p)
Wong, Randall (counter-t).....969
Wood, Anne (administrator).....*1041*
Wood, Peter (prod).....1026
Woodhead, Clive.....340
Woodley, Arthur.....183
Woodrow, Alan (t)
319, 321-2(p), 831, 834, 1318, 1320-1(p)
Woods, Darren Keith (t).....266, 1155
Woods, Elaine (s).....825-6(p)
Woods, Sheryl (s).....767
Woollett, Elizabeth.....816, 1360
Woolrich, John (composer).....*737*
Wordsworth, Barry (cond).....460
Workman, William (b).....F45
Worsley, Mike.....699
Worthy, Johnny.....707, 708
Wright, Julie.....1152
Wroblewski, Patryk (b).....*249*
Wunderlich, Fritz (t).....1176(r)
Wüstenhöfer, Arno (prod).....436
Wyn Gibson, Sian.....705(p)
Wynter, Mark (b).....842
Wyzner, Franz (bs).....1064
Xiberras, Maurice.....924
Yahir, Carol (ms).....889
Yakar, Rachel (s).....936
Yakes, Lynnen (ms).....1156
Yalisheva, Sofya (s).....762
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod).....873, 1156
Yealland, Tim.....210, 945
Yegorov, Mikhail.....1090
Yepes, Ana (choreographer).....F66
Yesipov, Vladimir (cond).....62(r)
Yoes, Janice (s).....1071
Yoshihara, Minako.....864
Yost, Ricardo (b).....1051, 1309, 1422
Young, Anne.....960
Young, Patrick (prod).....1053
Young, Simone (cond).....*506*
Ysàs, Rosa Maria (s).....1072
Yue Meiti (ms).....F39
Yurisich, Gregory (bs).....787, 1427

Yushina.....474(r)

Zabrsa, Angela (prod).....180-1(p)
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs).....1415(r)
Zadori, Maria (s).....174(r), 1337
Zafred, Mario (composer)
Obituary.....*878*
Zagórzanka, Barbara (s).....808
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond)...544(r), 671, F17-18
Zaharia, Constantin (t).....424(r)
Zajic, Dolora (ms).....664(r), 889
Zakaĭ, Mira (ms).....1435
Zakharenko, L. .....62(r)
Zambalis, Stella (ms).....1149
Zambello, Francesca (prod)...646, 765, 1148-9
Zamfir, Mihai (t).....1060, 1061
Zampieri, Mara (s)....54, 62(r), 193, 683, 1152
Zanazzo, Alfredo (bs).....1073, 1209, 1446
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b)
54, 401, 664(r), 1407(r), F121
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer).....1192-3
Zanelli, Renato (b & t)
123(p), 125, 474(r), 630, 1262-3
Zanetti, Monique.....1413(r)
Zannini, Laura (ms).....683
Zanotto, Mario (cond)....928-9, 1067, F110
Zaramba, Elena.....317
Zauner, Hans (cond).....180, 1028, 1180
Zedda, Alberto (cond & editor)
1075, 1272, 1419, F112
Zednik, Heinz (t)310, 920(r), 1047(r), 1077,
1176(r), 1179, F55-6(p)
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod)
23, 206-7, 258, 329, 375, 400, 860-1(p), 1026,
1073, 1144, 1369, 1463-4, F48
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer)...559
Zenatello, Giovanni (t & b)
124, 125(p), 474(r), 1261
Zender, Hans (cond).....*54*, 439, 554
Zennaro, Jorio (t).....681, 928, 1069
Zentai, Csilla (s).....1063
Zerhauová, Jitka.....796
Zhikalov, Yury.....763
Zhong Waide.....F39
Zhuraitis, Algis (cond).....317-18, 760
Zhurina, Irina.....317, 318
Ziani, Marc'Antonio (composer).....F67
Ziegler, Daniela.....1438
Ziegler, Delores (ms)
179, 437-8(p), 668, 903, 920(r)
Ziegler, Robert (cond).....956
Ziesak, Ruth (s).....*1008*
Zigante, Filippo (cond).....1442
Zilio, Elena (ms).....314, 449, F102-3, F104
Zimmerman, Andrew.....F48
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois (composer)
435, 555, 805-6
Zimmermann, Jörg (des).....557, 1019, F89
Zimmermann, Margarita (ms).1067, 1170(r)
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des).....1076
Zimmermann, Udo (composer)
79, 669, 1063-4, 1065
Zítek, Vacláv (b).....71
Zoglmann, Martin.....772
Zschau, Marilyn (s)....180, 272, 643, 1304-5
Zuckmayer, Carl (dramatist).....1427
Zuffi, Piero (des).....F121-2(p)
Zukowski, Radoslaw.....1206
Zuponcic, Veda (administrator).....1155
Zweig, Stefan (librettist)
305, 677-8, 814-15, F57
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s).....63(r), 306(p)